

PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION  
International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification <sup>6</sup> : <b>C12N 15/31, C07K 14/35, 16/12, C12Q 1/68, C12N 15/62, G01N 33/53</b>		A2	(11) International Publication Number: <b>WO 98/16645</b>
(21) International Application Number: PCT/US97/18214		(43) International Publication Date: 23 April 1998 (23.04.98)	
(22) International Filing Date: 7 October 1997 (07.10.97)		(74) Agents: MAKI, David, J. et al., Seed and Berry LLP, 6300 Columbia Center, 701 Fifth Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104-7092 (US).	
(30) Priority Data: 08/729,622 11 October 1996 (11.10.96) US 08/818,111 13 March 1997 (13.03.97) US		(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, FS, FI, GB, GE, GH, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ARIPO patent (GH, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(71) Applicant: CORIXA CORPORATION [US/US]; 1124 Columbia Street, Seattle, WA 98104 (US).		<p><b>Published</b></p> <p>Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.</p>	
(72) Inventors: REED, Steven, G.; 2843 - 122nd Place N.E., Bellevue, WA 98005 (US); SKEIKY, Yasir, A., W.; 8327 - 25th Avenue N.W., Seattle, WA 98107 (US); DILLON, Davin, C.; 21607 N.E. 24th Street, Redmond, WA 98053 (US); CAMPOS-NETO, Antonio; 9308 Midship Court N.E., Bainbridge Island, WA 98021 (US); HOUGHTON, Raymond; 2636 - 242nd Place S.E., Bothell, WA 98021 (US); VEDVICK, Thomas, S.; 124 South 300th Place, Federal Way, WA 98003 (US); TWARDZIK, Daniel, R.; 10195 South Beach Drive, Bainbridge Island, WA 98110 (US); LODES, Michael, J.; 9223 - 36th Avenue S.W., Seattle, WA 98126 (US).			

(54) Title: COMPOUNDS AND METHODS FOR DIAGNOSIS OF TUBERCULOSIS

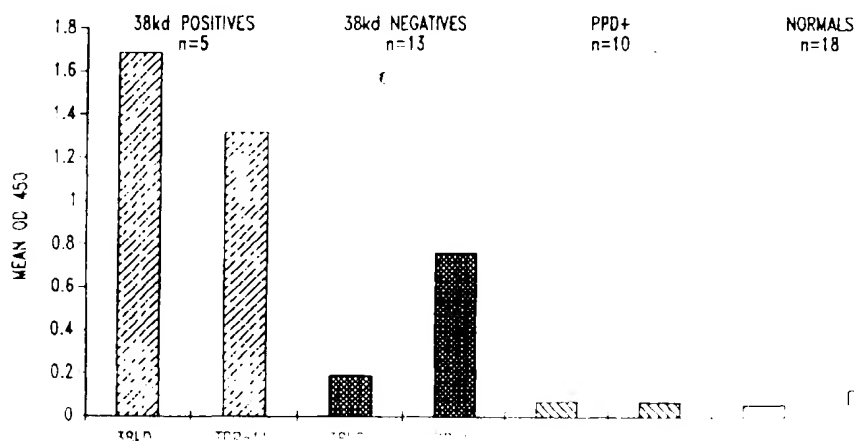


Figure 1: Bar chart showing Mean OD 450 for 38kd POSITIVES (n=5), 38kd NEGATIVES (n=13), PPD+ (n=10), and NORMALS (n=18). The chart shows four bars for each group, with the first two bars for each group being significantly higher than the last two.



**FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY**

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT

AI	Algeria	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LI	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece	ML	Mali	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	MN	Mongolia	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MR	Mauritania	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel				
BY	Belarus						

125  
126  
127  
128

129  
130  
131  
132

133  
134  
135



## COMPOUNDS AND METHODS FOR DIAGNOSIS OF TUBERCULOSIS

## TECHNICAL FIELD

The present invention relates generally to the detection of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection. The invention is more particularly related to polypeptides comprising a *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* antigen, or a portion or other variant thereof, and the use of such polypeptides for the serodiagnosis of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection.

## BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Tuberculosis is a chronic, infectious disease, that is generally caused by infection with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. It is a major disease in developing countries, as well as an increasing problem in developed areas of the world, with about 8 million new cases and 3 million deaths each year. Although the infection may be asymptomatic for a considerable period of time, the disease is most commonly manifested as an acute inflammation of the lungs, resulting in fever and a nonproductive cough. If left untreated, serious complications and death typically result.

Although tuberculosis can generally be controlled using extended antibiotic therapy, such treatment is not sufficient to prevent the spread of the disease. Infected individuals may be asymptomatic, but contagious, for some time. In addition, although compliance with the treatment regimen is critical, patient behavior is difficult to monitor. Some patients do not complete the course of treatment, which can lead to ineffective treatment and the development of drug resistance.

Inhibiting the spread of tuberculosis will require effective vaccination and accurate, early diagnosis of the disease. Currently, vaccination with live bacteria is the most efficient method for inducing protective immunity. The most common *Mycobacterium* for this purpose is *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* (BCG), which is a live attenuated strain of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*.

Another method for diagnosing tuberculosis is by using a tuberculin skin test (TST). In a TST, a small amount of tuberculin (a purified protein extract of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*) is injected into the skin. If the person has been infected with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, the skin will become red and swollen at the injection site.



site by 48-72 hours after injection, which indicates exposure to Mycobacterial antigens. Sensitivity and specificity have, however, been a problem with this test, and individuals vaccinated with BCG cannot be distinguished from infected individuals.

While macrophages have been shown to act as the principal effectors of  
5 *M. tuberculosis* immunity, T cells are the predominant inducers of such immunity. The essential role of T cells in protection against *M. tuberculosis* infection is illustrated by the frequent occurrence of *M. tuberculosis* in AIDS patients, due to the depletion of CD4 T cells associated with human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection. Mycobacterium-reactive CD4 T cells have been shown to be potent producers of gamma-interferon (IFN- $\gamma$ ), which, in  
10 turn, has been shown to trigger the anti-mycobacterial effects of macrophages in mice. While the role of IFN- $\gamma$  in humans is less clear, studies have shown that 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, either alone or in combination with IFN- $\gamma$  or tumor necrosis factor-alpha, activates human macrophages to inhibit *M. tuberculosis* infection. Furthermore, it is known that IFN- $\gamma$  stimulates human macrophages to make 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D<sub>3</sub>. Similarly, IL-12 has  
15 been shown to play a role in stimulating resistance to *M. tuberculosis* infection. For a review of the immunology of *M. tuberculosis* infection see Chan and Kaufmann, in *Tuberculosis: Pathogenesis, Protection and Control*, Bloom (ed.), ASM Press, Washington, DC, 1994.

Accordingly, there is a need in the art for improved diagnostic methods for  
detecting tuberculosis. The present invention fulfills this need and further provides other  
20 related advantages.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Briefly stated, the present invention provides compositions and methods for  
diagnosing tuberculosis. In one aspect, polypeptides are provided comprising an antigenic  
25 portion of a soluble *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a variant of such an antigen that differs only in amino acid sequence.



- (b) Ala-Val-Glu-Ser-Gly-Met-Leu-Ala-Leu-Gly-Thr-Pro-Ala-Pro-Ser  
(SEQ ID NO: 116);
- (c) Ala-Ala-Met-Lys-Pro-Arg-Thr-Gly-Asp-Gly-Pro-Leu-Glu-Ala-Ala-  
Lys-Glu-Gly-Arg (SEQ ID NO: 117);
- 5 (d) Tyr-Tyr-Trp-Cys-Pro-Gly-Gln-Pro-Phe-Asp-Pro-Ala-Trp-Gly-Pro  
(SEQ ID NO: 118);
- (e) Asp-Ile-Gly-Ser-Glu-Ser-Thr-Glu-Asp-Gln-Gln-Xaa-Ala-Val (SEQ ID  
NO: 119);
- (f) Ala-Glu-Glu-Ser-Ile-Ser-Thr-Xaa-Glu-Xaa-Ile-Val-Pro (SEQ ID  
10 NO: 120);
- (g) Asp-Pro-Glu-Pro-Ala-Pro-Pro-Val-Pro-Thr-Thr-Ala-Ala-Ser-Pro-Pro-  
Ser (SEQ ID NO: 121);
- (h) Ala-Pro-Lys-Thr-Tyr-Xaa-Glu-Glu-Leu-Lys-Gly-Thr-Asp-Thr-Gly  
(SEQ ID NO: 122);
- 15 (i) Asp-Pro-Ala-Ser-Ala-Pro-Asp-Val-Pro-Thr-Ala-Ala-Gln-Leu-Thr-Ser-  
Leu-Leu-Asn-Ser-Leu-Ala-Asp-Pro-Asn-Val-Ser-Phe-Ala-Asn (SEQ  
ID NO: 123);
- (j) Xaa-Asp-Ser-Glu-Lys-Ser-Ala-Thr-Ile-Lys-Val-Thr-Asp-Ala-Ser;  
(SEQ ID NO: 129)
- 20 (k) Ala-Gly-Asp-Thr-Xaa-Ile-Tyr-Ile-Val-Gly-Asn-Leu-Thr-Ala-Asp;  
(SEQ ID NO: 130) or
- (l) Ala-Pro-Glu-Ser-Gly-Ala-Gly-Leu-Gly-Gly-Thr-Val-Gln-Ala-Gly;  
(SEQ ID NO: 131)

25 wherein Xaa may be any amino acid



- (m) Xaa-Tyr-Ile-Ala-Tyr-Xaa-Thr-Thr-Ala-Gly-Ile-Val-Pro-Gly-Lys-Ile-Asn-Val-His-Leu-Val; (SEQ ID NO: 132) or
- (n) Asp-Pro-Pro-Asp-Pro-His-Gln-Xaa-Asp-Met-Thr-Lys-Gly-Tyr-Tyr-Pro-Gly-Gly-Arg-Arg-Xaa-Phe; (SEQ ID NO: 124)

5 wherein Xaa may be any amino acid.

In another embodiment, the soluble *M. tuberculosis* antigen comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of the sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 4-10, 13-25, 52, 94 and 96, the complements of said sequences, and DNA sequences that hybridize to a sequence recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 10 4-10, 13-25, 52, 94 and 96 or a complement thereof under moderately stringent conditions.<sup>2</sup>

In a related aspect, the polypeptides comprise an antigenic portion of a *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a variant of such an antigen that differs only in conservative substitutions and/or modifications, wherein the antigen comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of the sequences recited in 15 SEQ ID NOS: 26-51, 133, 134, 158-178 and 196, the complements of said sequences, and DNA sequences that hybridize to a sequence recited in SEQ ID NOS: 26-51, 133, 134, 158-178 and 196 or a complement thereof under moderately stringent conditions.

In related aspects, DNA sequences encoding the above polypeptides, recombinant expression vectors comprising these DNA sequences and host cells transformed 20 or transfected with such expression vectors are also provided.

In another aspect, the present invention provides fusion proteins comprising a first and a second inventive polypeptide or, alternatively, an inventive polypeptide and a known *M. tuberculosis* antigen.

In further aspects of the subject invention, methods and diagnostic kits are 25 provided for detecting tuberculosis in a patient. The methods comprise: (a) contacting a biological sample with a diagnostic kit;

(b) detecting the presence of a specific antigen in the sample; and (c) diagnosing the presence of tuberculosis in the patient. The diagnostic kit 30 comprises: (i) a first polypeptide or a first DNA sequence; and (ii) a second polypeptide or a second DNA sequence.



The present invention also provides methods for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection comprising: (a) obtaining a biological sample from a patient; (b) contacting the sample with at least one oligonucleotide primer in a polymerase chain reaction, the oligonucleotide primer being specific for a DNA sequence encoding the above polypeptides; and (c) detecting in the sample a DNA sequence that amplifies in the presence of the first and second oligonucleotide primers. In one embodiment, the oligonucleotide primer comprises at least about 10 contiguous nucleotides of such a DNA sequence.

In a further aspect, the present invention provides a method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a patient comprising: (a) obtaining a biological sample from the patient; (b) contacting the sample with an oligonucleotide probe specific for a DNA sequence encoding the above polypeptides; and (c) detecting in the sample a DNA sequence that hybridizes to the oligonucleotide probe. In one embodiment, the oligonucleotide probe comprises at least about 15 contiguous nucleotides of such a DNA sequence.

In yet another aspect, the present invention provides antibodies, both polyclonal and monoclonal, that bind to the polypeptides described above, as well as methods for their use in the detection of *M. tuberculosis* infection.

These and other aspects of the present invention will become apparent upon reference to the following detailed description and attached drawings. All references disclosed herein are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety as if each was incorporated individually.

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS AND SEQUENCE IDENTIFIERS

Figure 1A and B illustrate the stimulation of proliferation and interferon  $\gamma$  production in T cells derived from a first and a second *M. tuberculosis*-immune donor, respectively, by the 14 Kd, 20 Kd and 26 Kd antigens described in Example 1.

FIG. 1A. Stimulation of proliferation of T cells from a first *M. tuberculosis*-immune donor. T cells were stimulated with 14 Kd, 20 Kd and 26 Kd antigens. The results are shown in Table 1. The data show that the 14 Kd antigen is the most potent stimulator of proliferation, followed by the 20 Kd antigen, and the 26 Kd antigen is the least potent stimulator.



Figure 3A illustrates the stimulation of proliferation in a TbH-9-specific T cell clone by secretory *M. tuberculosis* proteins, recombinant TbH-9 and a control antigen, TbRa11.

Figure 3B illustrates the stimulation of interferon- $\gamma$  production in a TbH-9-specific T cell clone by secretory *M. tuberculosis* proteins, PPD and recombinant TbH-9.

Figure 4 illustrates the reactivity of two representative polypeptides with sera from *M. tuberculosis*-infected and uninfected individuals, as compared to the reactivity of bacterial lysate.

Figure 5 shows the reactivity of four representative polypeptides with sera from *M. tuberculosis*-infected and uninfected individuals, as compared to the reactivity of the 38 kD antigen.

Figure 6 shows the reactivity of recombinant 38 kD and TbRa11 antigens with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients, PPD positive donors and normal donors.

Figure 7 shows the reactivity of the antigen TbRa2A with 38 kD negative sera.

Figure 8 shows the reactivity of the antigen of SEQ ID NO: 60 with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients and normal donors.

Figure 9 illustrates the reactivity of the recombinant antigen TbH-29 (SEQ ID NO: 137) with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients, PPD positive donors and normal donors as determined by indirect ELISA.

Figure 10 illustrates the reactivity of the recombinant antigen TbH-33 (SEQ ID NO: 140) with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients and from normal donors, and with a pool of sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients, as determined both by direct and indirect ELISA.

Figure 11 illustrates the reactivity of increasing concentrations of the recombinant antigen TbH-33 (SEQ ID NO: 140) with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients and from normal donors as determined by ELISA.

SEQ ID NO: 137 DNA sequence: TGGTCT

30 SEQ ID NO: 140 DNA sequence: TGGTCT



- SEQ. ID NO. 5 is the DNA sequence of TbRa13.  
SEQ. ID NO. 6 is the DNA sequence of TbRa16.  
SEQ. ID NO. 7 is the DNA sequence of TbRa17.  
SEQ. ID NO. 8 is the DNA sequence of TbRa18.  
5 SEQ. ID NO. 9 is the DNA sequence of TbRa19.  
SEQ. ID NO. 10 is the DNA sequence of TbRa24.  
SEQ. ID NO. 11 is the DNA sequence of TbRa26.  
SEQ. ID NO. 12 is the DNA sequence of TbRa28.  
SEQ. ID NO. 13 is the DNA sequence of TbRa29.  
10 SEQ. ID NO. 14 is the DNA sequence of TbRa2A.  
SEQ. ID NO. 15 is the DNA sequence of TbRa3.  
SEQ. ID NO. 16 is the DNA sequence of TbRa32.  
SEQ. ID NO. 17 is the DNA sequence of TbRa35.  
SEQ. ID NO. 18 is the DNA sequence of TbRa36.  
15 SEQ. ID NO. 19 is the DNA sequence of TbRa4.  
SEQ. ID NO. 20 is the DNA sequence of TbRa9.  
SEQ. ID NO. 21 is the DNA sequence of TbRaB.  
SEQ. ID NO. 22 is the DNA sequence of TbRaC.  
SEQ. ID NO. 23 is the DNA sequence of TbRaD.  
20 SEQ. ID NO. 24 is the DNA sequence of YYWCPCG.  
SEQ. ID NO. 25 is the DNA sequence of AAMK.  
SEQ. ID NO. 26 is the DNA sequence of Tbl-23.  
SEQ. ID NO. 27 is the DNA sequence of Tbl-24.  
SEQ. ID NO. 28 is the DNA sequence of Tbl-25.  
25 SEQ. ID NO. 29 is the DNA sequence of Tbl-28.

SEQ. ID NO. 30 is the DNA sequence of Tbl-9.

SEQ. ID NO. 31 is the DNA sequence of Tbl-10.



- SEQ. ID NO. 35 is the DNA sequence of TbM-3.  
SEQ. ID NO. 36 is the DNA sequence of TbM-6.  
SEQ. ID NO. 37 is the DNA sequence of TbM-7.  
SEQ. ID NO. 38 is the DNA sequence of TbM-9.  
5 SEQ. ID NO. 39 is the DNA sequence of TbM-12.  
SEQ. ID NO. 40 is the DNA sequence of TbM-13.  
SEQ. ID NO. 41 is the DNA sequence of TbM-14.  
SEQ. ID NO. 42 is the DNA sequence of TbM-15.  
SEQ. ID NO. 43 is the DNA sequence of TbH-4.  
10 SEQ. ID NO. 44 is the DNA sequence of TbH-4-FWD.  
SEQ. ID NO. 45 is the DNA sequence of TbH-12.  
SEQ. ID NO. 46 is the DNA sequence of Tb38-1.  
SEQ. ID NO. 47 is the DNA sequence of Tb38-4.  
SEQ. ID NO. 48 is the DNA sequence of TbL-17.  
15 SEQ. ID NO. 49 is the DNA sequence of TbL-20.  
SEQ. ID NO. 50 is the DNA sequence of TbL-21.  
SEQ. ID NO. 51 is the DNA sequence of TbH-16.  
SEQ. ID NO. 52 is the DNA sequence of DPEP.  
SEQ. ID NO. 53 is the deduced amino acid sequence of DPEP.  
20 SEQ. ID NO. 54 is the protein sequence of DPV N-terminal Antigen.  
SEQ. ID NO. 55 is the protein sequence of AVGS N-terminal Antigen.  
SEQ. ID NO. 56 is the protein sequence of AAMK N-terminal Antigen.  
SEQ. ID NO. 57 is the protein sequence of YYWC N-terminal Antigen.  
SEQ. ID NO. 58 is the protein sequence of DIGS N-terminal Antigen.  
25 SEQ. ID NO. 59 is the protein sequence of AFES N-terminal Antigen.

SEQ. ID NO. 60 is the deduced amino acid sequence of T.M.1.1 protein.  
SEQ. ID NO. 61 is the deduced amino acid sequence of T.M.1.2 protein.



- SEQ. ID NO. 65 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa10.  
SEQ. ID NO. 66 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa11.  
SEQ. ID NO. 67 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa12.  
SEQ. ID NO. 68 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa13.  
5 SEQ. ID NO. 69 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa16.  
SEQ. ID NO. 70 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa17.  
SEQ. ID NO. 71 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa18.  
SEQ. ID NO. 72 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa19.  
SEQ. ID NO. 73 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa24.  
10 SEQ. ID NO. 74 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa26.  
SEQ. ID NO. 75 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa28.  
SEQ. ID NO. 76 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa29.  
SEQ. ID NO. 77 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa2A.  
SEQ. ID NO. 78 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa3.  
15 SEQ. ID NO. 79 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa32.  
SEQ. ID NO. 80 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa35.  
SEQ. ID NO. 81 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa36.  
SEQ. ID NO. 82 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa4.  
SEQ. ID NO. 83 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRa9.  
20 SEQ. ID NO. 84 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRaB.  
SEQ. ID NO. 85 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRaC.  
SEQ. ID NO. 86 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbRaD.  
SEQ. ID NO. 87 is the deduced amino acid sequence of YYWCPG.  
SEQ. ID NO. 88 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbAAMK.  
25 SEQ. ID NO. 89 is the deduced amino acid sequence of Tb38-1

SEQ. ID NO. 90 is the deduced amino acid sequence of Tb41-1



- SEQ. ID NO. 95 is the deduced amino acid sequence of DPAS.
- SEQ. ID NO. 96 is the DNA sequence of DPV.
- SEQ. ID NO. 97 is the deduced amino acid sequence of DPV.
- SEQ. ID NO. 98 is the DNA sequence of ESAT-6.
- 5 SEQ. ID NO. 99 is the deduced amino acid sequence of ESAT-6.
- SEQ. ID NO. 100 is the DNA sequence of TbH-8-2.
- SEQ. ID NO. 101 is the DNA sequence of TbH-9FL.
- SEQ. ID NO. 102 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbH-9FL.
- SEQ. ID NO. 103 is the DNA sequence of TbH-9-1.
- 10 SEQ. ID NO. 104 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbH-9-1.
- SEQ. ID NO. 105 is the DNA sequence of TbH-9-4.
- SEQ. ID NO. 106 is the deduced amino acid sequence of TbH-9-4.
- SEQ. ID NO. 107 is the DNA sequence of Tb38-1F2 IN.
- SEQ. ID NO. 108 is the DNA sequence of Tb38-1F2 RP.
- 15 SEQ. ID NO. 109 is the deduced amino acid sequence of Tb37-FL.
- SEQ. ID NO. 110 is the deduced amino acid sequence of Tb38-IN.
- SEQ. ID NO. 111 is the DNA sequence of Tb38-1F3.
- SEQ. ID NO. 112 is the deduced amino acid sequence of Tb38-1F3.
- SEQ. ID NO. 113 is the DNA sequence of Tb38-1F5.
- 20 SEQ. ID NO. 114 is the DNA sequence of Tb38-1F6.
- SEQ. ID NO. 115 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of DPV.
- SEQ. ID NO. 116 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of AVGS.
- SEQ. ID NO. 117 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of AAMK.
- SEQ. ID NO. 118 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of YYWC.
- 25 SEQ. ID NO. 119 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of DIGS.
- SEQ. ID NO. 120 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of DPAS.
- 30 SEQ. ID NO. 121 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of DPV.
- SEQ. ID NO. 122 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of AVGS.
- SEQ. ID NO. 123 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of AAMK.
- SEQ. ID NO. 124 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of YYWC.
- SEQ. ID NO. 125 is the deduced N-terminal amino acid sequence of DIGS.



SEQ ID NO. 125-128 are the protein sequences of four DPPD cyanogen bromide fragments.

SEQ ID NO. 129 is the N-terminal protein sequence of XDS antigen.

SEQ ID NO. 130 is the N-terminal protein sequence of AGD antigen.

5 SEQ ID NO. 131 is the N-terminal protein sequence of APE antigen.

SEQ ID NO. 132 is the N-terminal protein sequence of XYI antigen.

SEQ ID NO. 133 is the DNA sequence of TbH-29.

SEQ ID NO. 134 is the DNA sequence of TbH-30.

SEQ ID NO. 135 is the DNA sequence of TbH-32.

10 SEQ ID NO. 136 is the DNA sequence of TbH-33.

SEQ ID NO. 137 is the predicted amino acid sequence of TbH-29.

SEQ ID NO. 138 is the predicted amino acid sequence of TbH-30.

SEQ ID NO. 139 is the predicted amino acid sequence of TbH-32.

SEQ ID NO. 140 is the predicted amino acid sequence of TbH-33.

15 SEQ ID NO. 141-146 are PCR primers used in the preparation of a fusion protein containing TbRa3, 38 kD and Tb38-1.

SEQ ID NO. 147 is the DNA sequence of the fusion protein containing TbRa3, 38 kD and Tb38-1.

20 SEQ ID NO. 148 is the amino acid sequence of the fusion protein containing TbRa3, 38 kD and Tb38-1.

SEQ ID NO. 149 is the DNA sequence of the M. tuberculosis antigen 38 kD.

SEQ ID NO. 150 is the amino acid sequence of the M. tuberculosis antigen 38 kD.

SEQ ID NO. 151 is the DNA sequence of XP14.

SEQ ID NO. 152 is the DNA sequence of XP24.

25 SEQ ID NO. 153 is the DNA sequence of XP31.

SEQ ID NO. 154 is the predicted amino acid sequence encoded by the sequence of the M. tuberculosis antigen 38 kD.



- SEQ ID NO: 158 is the DNA sequence of XP27.
- SEQ ID NO: 159 is the DNA sequence of XP36.
- SEQ ID NO: 160 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP4.
- SEQ ID NO: 161 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP5.
- 5 SEQ ID NO: 162 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP17.
- SEQ ID NO: 163 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP30.
- SEQ ID NO: 164 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP2.
- SEQ ID NO: 165 is the 3' DNA sequence of XP2.
- SEQ ID NO: 166 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP3.
- 10 SEQ ID NO: 167 is the 3' DNA sequence of XP3.
- SEQ ID NO: 168 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP6.
- SEQ ID NO: 169 is the 3' DNA sequence of XP6.
- SEQ ID NO: 170 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP18.
- SEQ ID NO: 171 is the 3' DNA sequence of XP18.
- 15 SEQ ID NO: 172 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP19.
- SEQ ID NO: 173 is the 3' DNA sequence of XP19.
- SEQ ID NO: 174 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP22.
- SEQ ID NO: 175 is the 3' DNA sequence of XP22.
- SEQ ID NO: 176 is the 5' DNA sequence of XP25.
- 20 SEQ ID NO: 177 is the 3' DNA sequence of XP25.
- SEQ ID NO: 178 is the full-length DNA sequence of TblH4-XP1.
- SEQ ID NO: 179 is the predicted amino acid sequence of TblH4-XP1.
- SEQ ID NO: 180 is the predicted amino acid sequence encoded by the reverse complement of TblH4-XP1.
- 25 SEQ ID NO: 181 is a first predicted amino acid sequence encoded by XP36.
- SEQ ID NO: 182 is a second predicted amino acid sequence encoded by XP36.
- SEQ ID NO: 183 is the DNA sequence of XP4.
- 30 SEQ ID NO: 184 is the DNA sequence of XP5.



SEQ ID NO: 186 is the DNA sequence of RDIF8.

SEQ ID NO: 187 is the DNA sequence of RDIF10.

SEQ ID NO: 188 is the DNA sequence of RDIF11.

SEQ ID NO: 189 is the predicted amino acid sequence of RDIF2.

5 SEQ ID NO: 190 is the predicted amino acid sequence of RDIF5.

SEQ ID NO: 191 is the predicted amino acid sequence of RDIF8.

SEQ ID NO: 192 is the predicted amino acid sequence of RDIF10.

SEQ ID NO: 193 is the predicted amino acid sequence of RDIF11.

SEQ ID NO: 194 is the 5' DNA sequence of RDIF12.

10 SEQ ID NO: 195 is the 3' DNA sequence of RDIF12.

SEQ ID NO: 196 is the DNA sequence of RDIF7.

SEQ ID NO: 197 is the predicted amino acid sequence of RDIF7.

SEQ ID NO: 198 is the DNA sequence of DIF2-1.

SEQ ID NO: 199 is the predicted amino acid sequence of DIF2-1.

15 SEQ ID NO: 200-207 are PCR primers used in the preparation of a fusion protein containing TbRa3, 38 kD, Tb38-1 and DPEP (hereinafter referred to as TbF-2).

SEQ ID NO: 208 is the DNA sequence of the fusion protein TbF-2.

SEQ ID NO: 209 is the amino acid sequence of the fusion protein TbF-2.

20

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

As noted above, the present invention is generally directed to compositions and methods for diagnosing tuberculosis. The compositions of the subject invention include polypeptides that comprise at least one antigenic portion of a *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a  
25 variant of such an antigen that differs only in conservative substitutions and/or modifications.

The present invention also includes compositions and methods for identifying and/or detecting proteins, peptides, and/or polypeptides, including full-length proteins, fragments of proteins, and/or peptides, in a sample. The present invention also includes methods for identifying and/or detecting proteins, peptides, and/or polypeptides, including full-length proteins, fragments of proteins, and/or peptides, in a sample.



a polypeptide comprising an antigenic portion of one of the above antigens may consist entirely of the antigenic portion, or may contain additional sequences. The additional sequences may be derived from the native *M. tuberculosis* antigen or may be heterologous, and such sequences may (but need not) be antigenic.

5           An "antigenic portion" of an antigen (which may or may not be soluble) is a portion that is capable of reacting with sera obtained from an *M. tuberculosis*-infected individual (*i.e.*, generates an absorbance reading with sera from infected individuals that is at least three standard deviations above the absorbance obtained with sera from uninfected individuals, in a representative ELISA assay described herein). An "*M. tuberculosis*-infected  
10 individual" is a human who has been infected with *M. tuberculosis* (*e.g.*, has an intradermal skin test response to PPD that is at least 0.5 cm in diameter). Infected individuals may display symptoms of tuberculosis or may be free of disease symptoms. Polypeptides, comprising at least an antigenic portion of one or more *M. tuberculosis* antigens as described herein may generally be used, alone or in combination, to detect tuberculosis in a patient.

15           The compositions and methods of this invention also encompass variants of the above polypeptides. A "variant," as used herein, is a polypeptide that differs from the native antigen only in conservative substitutions and/or modifications, such that the antigenic properties of the polypeptide are retained. Such variants may generally be identified by modifying one of the above polypeptide sequences, and evaluating the antigenic properties of  
20 the modified polypeptide using, for example, the representative procedures described herein.

          A "conservative substitution" is one in which an amino acid is substituted for another amino acid that has similar properties, such that one skilled in the art of peptide chemistry would expect the secondary structure and hydrophobic nature of the polypeptide to be substantially unchanged. In general, the following groups of amino acids represent  
25 conservative changes: (1) ala, pro, gly, glu, asp, gln, asn, ser, thr; (2) cys, ser, tyr, thr; (3) val

          the secondary structure and hydrophobic nature of the polypeptide. For example, a polypeptide may be substituted with a conservative amino acid, such as alanine, proline, glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, glutamine, asparagine, serine, threonine, cysteine, tyrosine, threonine, valine, or isoleucine.



translationally or post-translationally directs transfer of the protein. The polypeptide may also be conjugated to a linker or other sequence for ease of synthesis, purification or identification of the polypeptide (e.g., poly-His), or to enhance binding of the polypeptide to a solid support. For example, a polypeptide may be conjugated to an immunoglobulin Fc region.

In a related aspect, combination polypeptides are disclosed. A "combination polypeptide" is a polypeptide comprising at least one of the above antigenic portions and one or more additional antigenic *M. tuberculosis* sequences, which are joined via a peptide linkage into a single amino acid chain. The sequences may be joined directly (i.e., with no intervening amino acids) or may be joined by way of a linker sequence (e.g., Gly-Cys-Gly) that does not significantly diminish the antigenic properties of the component polypeptides.

In general, *M. tuberculosis* antigens, and DNA sequences encoding such antigens, may be prepared using any of a variety of procedures. For example, soluble antigens may be isolated from *M. tuberculosis* culture filtrate by procedures known to those of ordinary skill in the art, including anion-exchange and reverse phase chromatography. Purified antigens may then be evaluated for a desired property, such as the ability to react with sera obtained from an *M. tuberculosis*-infected individual. Such screens may be performed using the representative methods described herein. Antigens may then be partially sequenced using, for example, traditional Edman chemistry. See Edman and Berg, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 80:116-132, 1967.

Antigens may also be produced recombinantly using a DNA sequence that encodes the antigen, which has been inserted into an expression vector and expressed in an appropriate host. DNA molecules encoding soluble antigens may be isolated by screening an appropriate *M. tuberculosis* expression library with anti-sera (e.g., rabbit) raised specifically against soluble *M. tuberculosis* antigens. DNA sequences encoding antigens that may or may not be soluble in aqueous solutions are also disclosed.

This invention is described in further detail in the following examples, which are not intended to limit the scope of the invention. The sequences of the DNA and polypeptide antigens described herein are given in the accompanying sequences listing. The sequences of the DNA and polypeptide antigens described herein are given in the accompanying sequences listing. The sequences of the DNA and polypeptide antigens described herein are given in the accompanying sequences listing.



DNA sequences encoding soluble antigens may also be obtained by screening an appropriate *M. tuberculosis* cDNA or genomic DNA library for DNA sequences that hybridize to degenerate oligonucleotides derived from partial amino acid sequences of isolated soluble antigens. Degenerate oligonucleotide sequences for use in such a screen may be designed and synthesized, and the screen may be performed, as described (for example) in Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratories, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (and references cited therein). Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) may also be employed, using the above oligonucleotides in methods well known in the art, to isolate a nucleic acid probe from a cDNA or genomic library. The library screen may then be performed using the isolated probe.

Regardless of the method of preparation, the antigens described herein are "antigenic." More specifically, the antigens have the ability to react with sera obtained from an *M. tuberculosis*-infected individual. Reactivity may be evaluated using, for example, the representative ELISA assays described herein, where an absorbance reading with sera from infected individuals that is at least three standard deviations above the absorbance obtained with sera from uninfected individuals is considered positive.

Antigenic portions of *M. tuberculosis* antigens may be prepared and identified using well known techniques, such as those summarized in Paul, *Fundamental Immunology*, 3d ed., Raven Press, 1993, pp. 243-247 and references cited therein. Such techniques include screening polypeptide portions of the native antigen for antigenic properties. The representative ELISAs described herein may generally be employed in these screens. An antigenic portion of a polypeptide is a portion that, within such representative assays, generates a signal in such assays that is substantially similar to that generated by the full length antigen. In other words, an antigenic portion of a *M. tuberculosis* antigen generates at least about 20%, and preferably about 100%, of the signal induced by the full length antigen.

Antigenic portions of *M. tuberculosis* antigens may be generated using techniques known in the art, such as those described in Paul, *Fundamental Immunology*, 3d ed., Raven Press, 1993, pp. 243-247 and references cited therein.



commercially available solid-phase techniques, such as the Merrifield solid-phase synthesis method, where amino acids are sequentially added to a growing amino acid chain. See Merrifield, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 85:2149-2146, 1963. Equipment for automated synthesis of polypeptides is commercially available from suppliers such as Applied BioSystems, Inc.,  
5 Foster City, CA, and may be operated according to the manufacturer's instructions. Variants of a native antigen may generally be prepared using standard mutagenesis techniques, such as oligonucleotide-directed site-specific mutagenesis. Sections of the DNA sequence may also be removed using standard techniques to permit preparation of truncated polypeptides.

Recombinant polypeptides containing portions and/or variants of a native  
10 antigen may be readily prepared from a DNA sequence encoding the polypeptide using a variety of techniques well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. For example, supernatants from suitable host/vector systems which secrete recombinant protein into culture media may be first concentrated using a commercially available filter. Following concentration, the concentrate may be applied to a suitable purification matrix such as an  
15 affinity matrix or an ion exchange resin. Finally, one or more reverse phase HPLC steps can be employed to further purify a recombinant protein.

Any of a variety of expression vectors known to those of ordinary skill in the art may be employed to express recombinant polypeptides as described herein. Expression may be achieved in any appropriate host cell that has been transformed or transfected with an  
20 expression vector containing a DNA molecule that encodes a recombinant polypeptide. Suitable host cells include prokaryotes, yeast and higher eukaryotic cells. Preferably, the host cells employed are *E. coli*, yeast or a mammalian cell line, such as COS or CHO. The DNA sequences expressed in this manner may encode naturally occurring antigens, portions of naturally occurring antigens, or other variants thereof.

25 In general, regardless of the method of preparation, the polypeptides disclosed herein are prepared in substantially pure form. Polypeptides may be purified by standard techniques.



In certain specific embodiments, the subject invention discloses polypeptides comprising at least an antigenic portion of a soluble *M. tuberculosis* antigen (or a variant of such an antigen), where the antigen has one of the following N-terminal sequences:

- 5 (a) Asp-Pro-Val-Asp-Ala-Val-Ile-Asn-Thr-Thr-Cys-Asn-Tyr-Gly-Gln-Val-Vai-Ala-Ala-Leu (SEQ ID NO: 115),
- (b) Ala-Val-Glu-Ser-Gly-Met-Leu-Ala-Leu-Gly-Thr-Pro-Ala-Pro-Ser (SEQ ID NO: 116);
- (c) Ala-Ala-Met-Lys-Pro-Arg-Thr-Gly-Asp-Gly-Pro-Leu-Glu-Ala-Ala-Lys-Glu-Gly-Arg (SEQ ID NO: 117);
- 10 (d) Tyr-Tyr-Trp-Cys-Pro-Gly-Gln-Pro-Phe-Asp-Pro-Ala-Trp-Gly-Pro (SEQ ID NO: 118);
- (e) Asp-Ile-Gly-Ser-Glu-Ser-Thr-Glu-Asp-Gln-Gln-Xaa-Ala-Val (SEQ ID NO: 119);
- (f) Ala-Glu-Glu-Ser-Ile-Ser-Thr-Xaa-Glu-Xaa-Ile-Val-Pro (SEQ ID NO: 120);
- 15 (g) Asp-Pro-Glu-Pro-Ala-Pro-Pro-Val-Pro-Thr-Thr-Ala-Ala-Ser-Pro-Pro-Ser (SEQ ID NO: 121);
- (h) Ala-Pro-Lys-Thr-Tyr-Xaa-Glu-Glu-Leu-Lys-Gly-Thr-Asp-Thr-Gly (SEQ ID NO: 122);
- 20 (i) Asp-Pro-Ala-Ser-Ala-Pro-Asp-Val-Pro-Thr-Ala-Ala-Gln-Gln-Thr-Ser-Leu-Leu-Asn-Ser-Leu-Ala-Asp-Pro-Asn-Val-Ser-Phe-Ala-Asn (SEQ ID NO: 123);
- (j) Xaa-Asp-Ser-Glu-Lys-Ser-Ala-Thr-Ile-Lys-Val-Thr-Asp-Ala-Ser; (SEQ ID NO: 129)
- 25 (k) Ala-Gly-Asp-Thr-Xaa-Ile-Lys-Ile-Val-Gly-Asn-Leu-Thr-Ala-Asp;

wherein Xaa is any amino acid, and the amino acid sequence is an N-terminal sequence. The amino acid sequence is a polypeptide sequence, and the amino acid sequence is a polypeptide sequence.



amino acid sequence of which is provided in SEQ ID NO: 53. A DNA sequence encoding the antigen identified as (a) above is provided in SEQ ID NO: 96; its deduced amino acid sequence is provided in SEQ ID NO: 97. A DNA sequence corresponding to antigen (d) above is provided in SEQ ID NO: 24, a DNA sequence corresponding to antigen (c) is  
5 provided in SEQ ID NO: 25 and a DNA sequence corresponding to antigen (I) is disclosed in SEQ ID NO: 94 and its deduced amino acid sequence is provided in SEQ ID NO: 95.

In a further specific embodiment, the subject invention discloses polypeptides comprising at least an immunogenic portion of an *M. tuberculosis* antigen having one of the following N-terminal sequences, or a variant thereof that differs only in conservative  
10 substitutions and/or modifications:

(m) Xaa-Tyr-Ile-Ala-Tyr-Xaa-Thr-Thr-Ala-Gly-Ile-Val-Pro-Gly-Lys-Ile-Asn-Val-His-Leu-Val; (SEQ ID NO: 132) or

(n) Asp-Pro-Pro-Asp-Pro-His-Gln-Xaa-Asp-Met-Thr-Lys-Gly-Tyr-Tyr-  
15 Pro-Gly-Gly-Arg-Arg-Xaa-Phe; (SEQ ID NO: 124)

wherein Xaa may be any amino acid, preferably a cysteine residue.

In other specific embodiments, the subject invention discloses polypeptides comprising at least an antigenic portion of a soluble *M. tuberculosis* antigen (or a variant of such an antigen) that comprises one or more of the amino acid sequences encoded by (a) the  
20 DNA sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 4, 10, 13, 25, 52, 94 and 96, (b) the complements of such DNA sequences, or (c) DNA sequences substantially homologous to a sequence in (a) or (b).

In further specific embodiments, the subject invention discloses polypeptides comprising at least an antigenic portion of a *M. tuberculosis* antigen (or a variant of such an  
25 antigen), which may or may not be soluble, that comprises one or more of the amino acid

In the subject embodiment, disclosed above, the *M. tuberculosis* antigen



or more of DNA sequences specifically recited herein. "Substantial homology," as used herein, refers to DNA sequences that are capable of hybridizing under moderately stringent conditions. Suitable moderately stringent conditions include prewashing in a solution of 5X SSC, 0.5% SDS, 1.0 mM EDTA (pH 8.0); hybridizing at 50°C-65°C, 5X SSC, overnight or, in the event of cross-species homology, at 45°C with 0.5X SSC; followed by washing twice at 65°C for 20 minutes with each of 2X, 0.5X and 0.2X SSC containing 0.1% SDS). Such hybridizing DNA sequences are also within the scope of this invention, as are nucleotide sequences that, due to code degeneracy, encode an immunogenic polypeptide that is encoded by a hybridizing DNA sequence.

10 In a related aspect, the present invention provides fusion proteins comprising a first and a second inventive polypeptide or, alternatively, a polypeptide of the present invention and a known *M. tuberculosis* antigen, such as the 38 kD antigen described above or ESAT-6 (SEQ ID NOS: 98 and 99), together with variants of such fusion proteins. The fusion proteins of the present invention may also include a linker peptide between the first and second polypeptides.

A DNA sequence encoding a fusion protein of the present invention is constructed using known recombinant DNA techniques to assemble separate DNA sequences encoding the first and second polypeptides into an appropriate expression vector. The 3' end of a DNA sequence encoding the first polypeptide is ligated, with or without a peptide linker, to the 5' end of a DNA sequence encoding the second polypeptide so that the reading frames of the sequences are in phase to permit mRNA translation of the two DNA sequences into a single fusion protein that retains the biological activity of both the first and the second polypeptides.

25 A peptide linker sequence may be employed to separate the first and the second polypeptides by a distance sufficient to ensure that each polypeptide folds into its own functional conformation.

It is to be understood that the invention is not limited to the specific sequence of amino acid residues or the specific structure of the polypeptide, but that the invention is intended to encompass all polypeptides having the same or similar structure and function.



or charged residues that might react with the polypeptide functional epitopes. Preferred peptide linker sequences contain Gly, Asn and Ser residues. Other near neutral amino acids, such as Thr and Ala may also be used in the linker sequence. Amino acid sequences which may be usefully employed as linkers include those disclosed in Maratea et al., *Gene* 40:39-46, 5 1985; Murphy et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 83:8258-8562, 1986; U.S. Patent No. 4,935,233 and U.S. Patent No. 4,751,180. The linker sequence may be from 1 to about 50 amino acids in length. Peptide linker sequences are not required when the first and second polypeptides have non-essential N-terminal amino acid regions that can be used to separate the functional domains and prevent steric hindrance.

10 In another aspect, the present invention provides methods for using the polypeptides described above to diagnose tuberculosis. In this aspect, methods are provided for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, using one or more of the above polypeptides, alone or in combination. In embodiments in which multiple polypeptides are employed, polypeptides other than those specifically described herein, such as the 38 kD 15 antigen described in Andersen and Hansen, *Infect. Immun.* 57:2481-2488, 1989, may be included. As used herein, a "biological sample" is any antibody-containing sample obtained from a patient. Preferably, the sample is whole blood, sputum, serum, plasma, saliva, cerebrospinal fluid or urine. More preferably, the sample is a blood, serum or plasma sample obtained from a patient or a blood supply. The polypeptide(s) are used in an assay, as 20 described below, to determine the presence or absence of antibodies to the polypeptide(s) in the sample, relative to a predetermined cut off value. The presence of such antibodies indicates previous sensitization to mycobacterial antigens which may be indicative of tuberculosis.

In embodiments in which more than one polypeptide is employed, the 25 polypeptides used are preferably complementary (i.e., one component polypeptide will tend to bind to the other component polypeptide).

30 In one embodiment, a sample is obtained from a patient suspected of being infected with *M. tuberculosis*. The sample is assayed for the presence of antibodies to the polypeptides. If the sample is found to contain antibodies to the polypeptides, the patient is considered to be infected with *M. tuberculosis*.



formulated that are capable of detecting infection in most, or all, of the samples tested. Such polypeptides are complementary. For example, approximately 25-30% of sera from tuberculosis-infected individuals are negative for antibodies to any single protein, such as the 38 kD antigen mentioned above. Complementary polypeptides may, therefore, be used in  
5 combination with the 38 kD antigen to improve sensitivity of a diagnostic test.

There are a variety of assay formats known to those of ordinary skill in the art for using one or more polypeptides to detect antibodies in a sample. *See, e.g.*, Harlow and Lane, *Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988, which is incorporated herein by reference. In a preferred embodiment, the assay involves the use of  
10 polypeptide immobilized on a solid support to bind to and remove the antibody from the sample. The bound antibody may then be detected using a detection reagent that contains a reporter group. Suitable detection reagents include antibodies that bind to the antibody/polypeptide complex and free polypeptide labeled with a reporter group (*e.g.*, in a semi-competitive assay). Alternatively, a competitive assay may be utilized, in which an  
15 antibody that binds to the polypeptide is labeled with a reporter group and allowed to bind to the immobilized antigen after incubation of the antigen with the sample. The extent to which components of the sample inhibit the binding of the labeled antibody to the polypeptide is indicative of the reactivity of the sample with the immobilized polypeptide.

The solid support may be any solid material known to those of ordinary skill  
20 in the art to which the antigen may be attached. For example, the solid support may be a test well in a microtiter plate or a nitrocellulose or other suitable membrane. Alternatively, the support may be a bead or disc, such as glass, fiberglass, latex or a plastic material such as polystyrene or polyvinylchloride. The support may also be a magnetic particle or a fiber optic sensor, such as those disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 5,359,681.

25 The polypeptides may be bound to the solid support using a variety of

methods. For example, the polypeptide may be covalently bound to the support or may be linked to the support through the amino or carboxyl functional group. Alternatively, the polypeptide may be linked to the support through a hydrophobic interaction, such as a hydrophobic interaction with a lipid group on the support.



membrane is preferred. In such cases, adsorption may be achieved by contacting the polypeptide, in a suitable buffer, with the solid support for a suitable amount of time. The contact time varies with temperature, but is typically between about 1 hour and 1 day. In general, contacting a well of a plastic microtiter plate (such as polystyrene or polyvinylchloride) with an amount of polypeptide ranging from about 10 ng to about 1  $\mu$ g, and preferably about 100 ng, is sufficient to bind an adequate amount of antigen.

Covalent attachment of polypeptide to a solid support may generally be achieved by first reacting the support with a bifunctional reagent that will react with both the support and a functional group, such as a hydroxyl or amino group, on the polypeptide. For example, the polypeptide may be bound to supports having an appropriate polymer coating using benzoquinone or by condensation of an aldehyde group on the support with an amine and an active hydrogen on the polypeptide (*see, e.g.*, Pierce Immunotechnology Catalog and Handbook, 1991, at A12-A13).

In certain embodiments, the assay is an enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). This assay may be performed by first contacting a polypeptide antigen that has been immobilized on a solid support, commonly the well of a microtiter plate, with the sample, such that antibodies to the polypeptide within the sample are allowed to bind to the immobilized polypeptide. Unbound sample is then removed from the immobilized polypeptide and a detection reagent capable of binding to the immobilized antibody-polypeptide complex is added. The amount of detection reagent that remains bound to the solid support is then determined using a method appropriate for the specific detection reagent.

More specifically, once the polypeptide is immobilized on the support as described above, the remaining protein binding sites on the support are typically blocked. Any suitable blocking agent known to those of ordinary skill in the art, such as bovine serum albumin or Tween 20<sup>TM</sup> (Stigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO) may be employed. The

time is the period of time that is sufficient to detect the presence of antibody within a sample.



of binding that is at least 95% of that achieved at equilibrium between bound and unbound antibody. Those of ordinary skill in the art will recognize that the time necessary to achieve equilibrium may be readily determined by assaying the level of binding that occurs over a period of time. At room temperature, an incubation time of about 30 minutes is generally  
5 sufficient.

Unbound sample may then be removed by washing the solid support with an appropriate buffer, such as PBS containing 0.1% Tween 20™. Detection reagent may then be added to the solid support. An appropriate detection reagent is any compound that binds to the immobilized antibody-polypeptide complex and that can be detected by any of a variety  
10 of means known to those in the art. Preferably, the detection reagent contains a binding agent (such as, for example, Protein A, Protein G, immunoglobulin, lectin or free antigen) conjugated to a reporter group. Preferred reporter groups include enzymes (such as horseradish peroxidase), substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, dyes, radionuclides, luminescent groups, fluorescent groups and biotin. The conjugation of binding agent to reporter group  
15 may be achieved using standard methods known to those of ordinary skill in the art. Common binding agents may also be purchased conjugated to a variety of reporter groups from many commercial sources (e.g., Zymed Laboratories, San Francisco, CA, and Pierce, Rockford, IL).

The detection reagent is then incubated with the immobilized antibody-polypeptide complex for an amount of time sufficient to detect the bound antibody. An  
20 appropriate amount of time may generally be determined from the manufacturer's instructions or by assaying the level of binding that occurs over a period of time. Unbound detection reagent is then removed and bound detection reagent is detected using the reporter group. The method employed for detecting the reporter group depends upon the nature of the  
25 reporter group. For radioactive groups, scintillation counting or autoradiographic methods

reporter groups may be employed. Detected binding can then be visualized, for example, by exposing the solid support to film or a phosphor screen.



To determine the presence or absence of anti-*M. tuberculosis* antibodies in the sample, the signal detected from the reporter group that remains bound to the solid support is generally compared to a signal that corresponds to a predetermined cut-off value. In one preferred embodiment, the cut-off value is the average mean signal obtained when the  
5 immobilized antigen is incubated with samples from an uninfected patient. In general, a sample generating a signal that is three standard deviations above the predetermined cut-off value is considered positive for tuberculosis. In an alternate preferred embodiment, the cut-off value is determined using a Receiver Operator Curve, according to the method of Sackett et al., *Clinical Epidemiology: A Basic Science for Clinical Medicine*, Little Brown and Co.,  
10 1985, pp. 106-107. Briefly, in this embodiment, the cut-off value may be determined from a plot of pairs of true positive rates (*i.e.*, sensitivity) and false positive rates (100%-specificity) that correspond to each possible cut-off value for the diagnostic test result. The cut-off value on the plot that is the closest to the upper left-hand corner (*i.e.*, the value that encloses the largest area) is the most accurate cut-off value, and a sample generating a signal that is higher  
15 than the cut-off value determined by this method may be considered positive. Alternatively, the cut-off value may be shifted to the left along the plot, to minimize the false positive rate, or to the right, to minimize the false negative rate. In general, a sample generating a signal that is higher than the cut-off value determined by this method is considered positive for tuberculosis.

20 In a related embodiment, the assay is performed in a rapid flow-through or strip test format, wherein the antigen is immobilized on a membrane, such as nitrocellulose. In the flow-through test, antibodies within the sample bind to the immobilized polypeptide as the sample passes through the membrane. A detection reagent (*e.g.*, protein A-colloidal gold) then binds to the antibody polypeptide complex as the solution containing the detection  
25 reagent flows through the membrane. The detection of bound detection reagent may then be

indicated by the color of the detection reagent at the polypeptide indicates the presence of the antibody.



detection reagent at that site generates a pattern, such as a line, that can be read visually. The absence of such a pattern indicates a negative result. In general, the amount of polypeptide immobilized on the membrane is selected to generate a visually discernible pattern when the biological sample contains a level of antibodies that would be sufficient to generate a positive  
5 signal in an ELISA, as discussed above. Preferably, the amount of polypeptide immobilized on the membrane ranges from about 25 ng to about 1 µg, and more preferably from about 50 ng to about 500 ng. Such tests can typically be performed with a very small amount (e.g., one drop) of patient serum or blood.

Of course, numerous other assay protocols exist that are suitable for use with  
10 the polypeptides of the present invention. The above descriptions are intended to be exemplary only.

In yet another aspect, the present invention provides antibodies to the inventive polypeptides. Antibodies may be prepared by any of a variety of techniques known to those of ordinary skill in the art. See, e.g., Harlow and Lane, *Antibodies: A Laboratory*  
15 *Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988. In one such technique, an immunogen comprising the antigenic polypeptide is initially injected into any of a wide variety of mammals (e.g., mice, rats, rabbits, sheep and goats). In this step, the polypeptides of this invention may serve as the immunogen without modification. Alternatively, particularly for relatively short polypeptides, a superior immune response may be elicited if the polypeptide  
20 is joined to a carrier protein, such as bovine serum albumin or keyhole limpet hemocyanin. The immunogen is injected into the animal host, preferably according to a predetermined schedule incorporating one or more booster immunizations, and the animals are bled periodically. Polyclonal antibodies specific for the polypeptide may then be purified from such antisera by, for example, affinity chromatography using the polypeptide coupled to a  
25 suitable solid support.



from spleen cells obtained from an animal immunized as described above. The spleen cells are then immortalized by, for example, fusion with a myeloma cell fusion partner, preferably one that is syngeneic with the immunized animal. A variety of fusion techniques may be employed. For example, the spleen cells and myeloma cells may be combined with a  
5 nonionic detergent for a few minutes and then plated at low density on a selective medium that supports the growth of hybrid cells, but not myeloma cells. A preferred selection technique uses HAT (hypoxanthine, aminopterin, thymidine) selection. After a sufficient time, usually about 1 to 2 weeks, colonies of hybrids are observed. Single colonies are selected and tested for binding activity against the polypeptide. Hybridomas having high  
10 reactivity and specificity are preferred

Monoclonal antibodies may be isolated from the supernatants of growing hybridoma colonies. In addition, various techniques may be employed to enhance the yield, such as injection of the hybridoma cell line into the peritoneal cavity of a suitable vertebrate host, such as a mouse. Monoclonal antibodies may then be harvested from the ascites fluid or  
15 the blood. Contaminants may be removed from the antibodies by conventional techniques, such as chromatography, gel filtration, precipitation, and extraction. The polypeptides of this invention may be used in the purification process in, for example, an affinity chromatography step.

Antibodies may be used in diagnostic tests to detect the presence of  
20 *M. tuberculosis* antigens using assays similar to those detailed above and other techniques well known to those of skill in the art, thereby providing a method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a patient.

Diagnostic reagents of the present invention may also comprise DNA sequences encoding one or more of the above polypeptides, or one or more portions thereof.  
25 For example, at least two oligonucleotide primers may be employed in a polymerase chain

reaction (PCR) to amplify a DNA sample containing the target DNA. The amplified DNA may then be detected using techniques well known in the art, such as gel electrophoresis or Southern blotting.



present invention may be used in a hybridization assay to detect the presence of an inventive polypeptide in a biological sample.

As used herein, the term "oligonucleotide primer/probe specific for a DNA molecule" means an oligonucleotide sequence that has at least about 80%, preferably at least about 90% and more preferably at least about 95%, identity to the DNA molecule in question. Oligonucleotide primers and/or probes which may be usefully employed in the inventive diagnostic methods preferably have at least about 10-40 nucleotides. In a preferred embodiment, the oligonucleotide primers comprise at least about 10 contiguous nucleotides of a DNA molecule encoding one of the polypeptides disclosed herein. Preferably, oligonucleotide probes for use in the inventive diagnostic methods comprise at least about 15 contiguous oligonucleotides of a DNA molecule encoding one of the polypeptides disclosed herein. Techniques for both PCR based assays and hybridization assays are well known in the art (see, for example, Mullis *et al. Ibid.*; Ehrlich, *Ibid.*). Primers or probes may thus be used to detect *M. tuberculosis*-specific sequences in biological samples. DNA probes or primers comprising oligonucleotide sequences described above may be used alone, in combination with each other, or with previously identified sequences, such as the 38 kD antigen discussed above.

The following Examples are offered by way of illustration and not by way of limitation

## EXAMPLES

### EXAMPLE I

#### PURIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF POLYPEPTIDES

(FROM *M. tuberculosis* H37Rv)

1. The following examples are offered by way of illustration and not by way of limitation.

2. Example 1: Purification of the 38 kD antigen.



*M. tuberculosis* (either H37Ra, ATCC No. 25177, or H37Rv, ATCC No. 25618) was cultured in sterile GAS media at 37°C for fourteen days. The media was then vacuum filtered (leaving the bulk of the cells) through a 0.45  $\mu$  filter into a sterile 2.5 L bottle. The media was then filtered through a 0.2  $\mu$  filter into a sterile 4 L bottle.  $\text{NaN}_3$  was then added to the culture filtrate to a concentration of 0.04%. The bottles were then placed in a 4°C cold room.

The culture filtrate was concentrated by placing the filtrate in a 12 L reservoir that had been autoclaved and feeding the filtrate into a 400 ml Amicon stir cell which had been rinsed with ethanol and contained a 10,000 kDa MWCO membrane. The pressure was maintained at 60 psi using nitrogen gas. This procedure reduced the 12 L volume to approximately 50 ml.

The culture filtrate was then dialyzed into 0.1% ammonium bicarbonate using a 8,000 kDa MWCO cellulose ester membrane, with two changes of ammonium bicarbonate solution. Protein concentration was then determined by a commercially available BCA assay (Pierce, Rockford, IL).

The dialyzed culture filtrate was then lyophilized, and the polypeptides resuspended in distilled water. The polypeptides were then dialyzed against 0.01 mM 1,3 bis[tris(hydroxymethyl)-methylamino]propane, pH 7.5 (Bis-Tris propane buffer), the initial conditions for anion exchange chromatography. Fractionation was performed using gel perfusion chromatography on a POROS 146 II QM anion exchange column 4.6 mm x 100 mm (Perseptive BioSystems, Framingham, MA) equilibrated in 0.01 mM Bis-Tris propane buffer pH 7.5. Polypeptides were eluted with a linear 0-0.5 M NaCl gradient in the above buffer system. The column eluent was monitored at a wavelength of 220 nm.

The pools of polypeptides eluting from the ion exchange column were dialyzed against distilled water and lyophilized. The resulting material was dissolved in 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) and subjected to reversed-phase HPLC.

The resulting HPLC fractions were dried and the material was then analyzed by the HPLC method described in Example 1. The resulting material was then analyzed by mass spectrometry.



to maximize the purity of the individual samples. Approximately 200 purified polypeptides were obtained.

The purified polypeptides were then screened for the ability to induce T-cell proliferation in PBMC preparations. The PBMCs from donors known to be PPD skin test positive and whose T cells were shown to proliferate in response to PPD and crude soluble proteins from MTB were cultured in medium comprising RPMI 1640 supplemented with 10% pooled human serum and 50 µg/ml gentamicin. Purified polypeptides were added in duplicate at concentrations of 0.5 to 10 µg/ml. After six days of culture in 96-well round-bottom plates in a volume of 200 µl, 50 µl of medium was removed from each well for determination of IFN-γ levels, as described below. The plates were then pulsed with 1 µCi/well of tritiated thymidine for a further 18 hours, harvested and tritium uptake determined using a gas scintillation counter. Fractions that resulted in proliferation in both replicates three fold greater than the proliferation observed in cells cultured in medium alone were considered positive.

IFN-γ was measured using an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). ELISA plates were coated with a mouse monoclonal antibody directed to human IFN-γ (Chemicon) in PBS for four hours at room temperature. Wells were then blocked with PBS containing 5% (W/V) non-fat dried milk for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed six times in PBS/0.2% TWEEN-20 and samples diluted 1:2 in culture medium in the ELISA plates were incubated overnight at room temperature. The plates were again washed and a polyclonal rabbit anti-human IFN-γ serum diluted 1:3000 in PBS/10% normal goat serum was added to each well. The plates were then incubated for two hours at room temperature, washed and horseradish peroxidase-coupled anti-rabbit IgG (Jackson Labs.) was added at a 1:2000 dilution in PBS/5% non-fat dried milk. After a further two hour incubation at room temperature, the plates were washed and TMB substrate added. The reaction was

terminated with 1M HCl.

Optical density was

measured at 450 nm.



10	(a)	Asp-Pro-Val-Asp-Ala-Val-Ile-Asn-Thr-Thr-Xaa-Asn-Tyr-Gly-Gln-Val-Val-Ala-Ala-Leu (SEQ ID NO: 54);
	(b)	Ala-Val-Glu-Ser-Gly-Met-Leu-Ala-Leu-Gly-Thr-Pro-Ala-Pro-Ser (SEQ ID NO: 55);
	(c)	Ala-Ala-Met-Lys-Pro-Arg-Thr-Gly-Asp-Gly-Pro-Leu-Glu-Ala-Ala-Lys-Glu-Gly-Arg (SEQ ID NO: 56);
15	(d)	Tyr-Tyr-Trp-Cys-Pro-Gly-Gln-Pro-Phe-Asp-Pro-Ala-Trp-Gly-Pro (SEQ ID NO: 57);
	(e)	Asp-Ile-Gly-Ser-Glu-Ser-Thr-Glu-Asp-Gln-Gln-Xaa-Ala-Val (SEQ ID NO: 58);
20	(f)	Ala-Glu-Glu-Ser-Ile-Ser-Thr-Xaa-Glu-Xaa-Ile-Val-Pro (SEQ ID NO: 59);
	(g)	Asp-Pro-Glu-Pro-Ala-Pro-Pro-Val-Pro-Thr-Ala-Ala-Ala-Ala-Pro-Pro-Ala (SEQ ID NO: 60); and
	(h)	Ala-Pro-Lys-Thr-Tyr-Xaa-Glu-Glu-Leu-Lys-Gly-Thr-Asp-Thr-Gly (SEQ ID NO: 61);
25		



City, CA) with a 7 micron pore size, column size 1 mm x 100 mm, in a Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division Model 172 HPLC. Fractions were eluted from the column with a linear gradient of 1%/minute of acetonitrile (containing 0.05% TFA) in water (0.05% TFA) at a flow rate of 80  $\mu$ l/minute. The eluent was monitored at 250 nm. The original fraction was  
5 separated into 4 major peaks plus other smaller components and a polypeptide was obtained which was shown to have a molecular weight of 12.054 Kd (by mass spectrometry) and the following N-terminal sequence:

- (i) Asp-Pro-Ala-Ser-Ala-Pro-Asp-Val-Pro-Thr-Ala-Ala-Gln-Gln-Thr-Ser-  
Leu-Leu-Asn-Asp-Leu-Ala-Asp-Pro-Asp-Val-Ser-Phe-Ala-Asp (SEQ  
10 ID NO: 62).

This polypeptide was shown to induce proliferation and IFN- $\gamma$  production in PBMC preparations using the assays described above.

Additional soluble antigens were isolated from *M. tuberculosis* culture filtrate as follows. *M. tuberculosis* culture filtrate was prepared as described above. Following  
15 dialysis against Bis-Tris propane buffer, at pH 5.5, fractionation was performed using anion exchange chromatography on a Poros QE column 4.6 x 100 mm (Perseptive Biosystems) equilibrated in Bis-Tris propane buffer pH 5.5. Polypeptides were eluted with a linear 0-1.5 M NaCl gradient in the above buffer system at a flow rate of 10 ml/min. The column eluent was monitored at a wavelength of 214 nm.

20 The fractions eluting from the ion exchange column were pooled and subjected to reverse phase chromatography using a Poros R2 column 4.6 x 100 mm (Perseptive Biosystems). Polypeptides were eluted from the column with a linear gradient from 0-100% acetonitrile (0.1% TFA) at a flow rate of 5 ml/min. The eluent was monitored at 214 nm.

25 Fractions containing the eluted polypeptides were lyophilized and resuspended



The fraction with biological activity was separated into one major peak plus other smaller components. Western blot of this peak onto PVDF membrane revealed three major bands of molecular weights 14 Kd, 20 Kd and 26 Kd. These polypeptides were determined to have the following N-terminal sequences, respectively:

- 5 (j) Xaa-Asp-Ser-Glu-Lys-Ser-Ala-Thr-Ile-Lys-Val-Thr-Asp-Ala-Ser;  
(SEQ ID NO: 129)
- (k) Ala-Gly-Asp-Thr-Xaa-Ile-Tyr-Ile-Val-Gly-Asn-Leu-Thr-Ala-Asp;  
(SEQ ID NO: 130) and
- 10 (l) Ala-Pro-Glu-Ser-Gly-Ala-Gly-Leu-Gly-Gly-Thr-Val-Gln-Ala-Gly;  
(SEQ ID NO: 131), wherein Xaa may be any amino acid.

Using the assays described above, these polypeptides were shown to induce proliferation and IFN- $\gamma$  production in PBMC preparations. Figs. 1A and B show the results of such assays using PBMC preparations from a first and a second donor, respectively.

- DNA sequences that encode the antigens designated as (a), (c), (d) and (g) above were obtained by screening a *M. tuberculosis* genomic library using <sup>32</sup>P end labeled degenerate oligonucleotides corresponding to the N-terminal sequence and containing *M. tuberculosis* codon bias. The screen performed using a probe corresponding to antigen (a) above identified a clone having the sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 96. The polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 96 is provided in SEQ ID NO: 97. The screen performed using a
- 15 probe corresponding to antigen (g) above identified a clone having the sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 52. The polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 52 is provided in SEQ ID NO: 53. The screen performed using a probe corresponding to antigen (d) above identified a clone having the sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 24, and the screen performed with a probe corresponding to antigen (c) identified a clone having the sequence provided in SEQ ID
- 20 NO: 25

3. The amino acid sequence of the antigen designated as (a) above was determined by mass spectrometry. The amino acid sequence of the antigen designated as (c) above was determined by mass spectrometry. The amino acid sequence of the antigen designated as (d) above was determined by mass spectrometry. The amino acid sequence of the antigen designated as (g) above was determined by mass spectrometry.



The amino acid sequence for antigen (i) was found to be homologous to a sequence from *M. leprae*. The full length *M. leprae* sequence was amplified from genomic DNA using the sequence obtained from GENBANK. This sequence was then used to screen an *M. tuberculosis* library and a full length copy of the *M. tuberculosis* homologue was  
5 obtained (SEQ ID NO: 94).

The amino acid sequence for antigen (j) was found to be homologous to a known *M. tuberculosis* protein translated from a DNA sequence. To the best of the inventors' knowledge, this protein has not been previously shown to possess T-cell stimulatory activity. The amino acid sequence for antigen (k) was found to be related to a  
10 sequence from *M. leprae*.

In the proliferation and IFN- $\gamma$  assays described above, using three PPD positive donors, the results for representative antigens provided above are presented in Table 1:

15

TABLE 1  
RESULTS OF PBMC PROLIFERATION AND IFN- $\gamma$  ASSAYS

Sequence	Proliferation	IFN- $\gamma$
(a)	+	-
(c)	+++	+++
(d)	++	++
(g)	+++	+++
(h)	+++	+++

In Table 1, responses that gave a stimulation index (SI) of between 2 and 4

are indicated by the number of plus signs in the proliferation and IFN- $\gamma$  assays. These results



indicate that these antigens are capable of inducing proliferation and/or interferon- $\gamma$  production.

## EXAMPLE 2

### 5      USE OF PATIENT SERA TO ISOLATE *M. TUBERCULOSIS* ANTIGENS

This example illustrates the isolation of antigens from *M. tuberculosis* lysate by screening with serum from *M. tuberculosis*-infected individuals.

Dessicated *M. tuberculosis* H37Ra (Difco Laboratories) was added to a 2%  
10      NP40 solution, and alternately homogenized and sonicated three times. The resulting suspension was centrifuged at 13,000 rpm in microfuge tubes and the supernatant put through a 0.2 micron syringe filter. The filtrate was bound to Macro Prep DEAE beads (BioRad, Hercules, CA). The beads were extensively washed with 20 mM Tris pH 7.5 and bound proteins eluted with 1M NaCl. The NaCl elute was dialyzed overnight against 10 mM Tris,  
15      pH 7.5. Dialyzed solution was treated with DNase and RNase at 0.05 mg/ml for 30 min. at room temperature and then with  $\alpha$ -D-mannosidase, 0.5 U/mg at pH 4.5 for 3-4 hours at room temperature. After returning to pH 7.5, the material was fractionated via FPLC over a Bio Scale-Q-20 column (BioRad). Fractions were combined into nine pools, concentrated in a Centriprep 10 (Amicon, Beverley, MA) and screened by Western blot for serological activity  
20      using a serum pool from *M. tuberculosis*-infected patients which was not immunoreactive with other antigens of the present invention.

The most reactive fraction was run in SDS-PAGE and transferred to PVDF. A band at approximately 85 Kd was cut out yielding the sequence:

(m) Xaa-Tyr-Ile-Ala-Tyr-Xaa-Thr-Thr-Ala-Gly-Ile-Val-Pro-Gly-Lys-Ile-  
25      Asn-Val-His-Leu-Val; (SF-Q ID NO: 132), wherein Xaa may be any



degenerate oligonucleotides corresponding to the N-terminal sequence of SEQ ID NO:137. A clone was identified having the DNA sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 198. This sequence was found to encode the amino acid sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 199. Comparison of these sequences with those in the genebank revealed some similarity to sequences previously identified in *M. tuberculosis* and *M. bovis*.

### EXAMPLE 3

#### PREPARATION OF DNA SEQUENCES ENCODING *M. TUBERCULOSIS* ANTIGENS

10 This example illustrates the preparation of DNA sequences encoding *M. tuberculosis* antigens by screening a *M. tuberculosis* expression library with sera obtained from patients infected with *M. tuberculosis*, or with anti-sera raised against *M. tuberculosis* antigens.

#### 15 A. PREPARATION OF *M. TUBERCULOSIS* SOLUBLE ANTIGENS USING RABBIT ANTI-SERA RAISED AGAINST *M. TUBERCULOSIS* SUPERNATANT

Genomic DNA was isolated from the *M. tuberculosis* strain H37Ra. The DNA was randomly sheared and used to construct an expression library using the Lambda ZAP expression system (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA). Rabbit anti-sera was generated against secretory proteins of the *M. tuberculosis* strains H37Ra, H37Rv and Erdman by immunizing a rabbit with concentrated supernatant of the *M. tuberculosis* cultures. Specifically, the rabbit was first immunized subcutaneously with 200 µg of protein antigen in a total volume of 2 ml containing 100 µg muramyl dipeptide (Calbiochem, La Jolla, CA) and 1 ml of incomplete Freund's adjuvant. Four weeks later the rabbit was boosted subcutaneously with 100 µg antigen in incomplete Freund's adjuvant. Finally, the rabbit was immunized intravenously

30 extract and immunoreactive antigen was purified. The immunoreactive antigen was extracted and purified by ion exchange chromatography.



B. USE OF SERA FROM PATIENTS HAVING PULMONARY OR PLEURAL TUBERCULOSIS TO IDENTIFY DNA SEQUENCES ENCODING *M. TUBERCULOSIS* ANTIGENS



lacked increased reactivity with the recombinant 38 kD *M. tuberculosis* H37Ra phosphate-binding protein.

All pools were pre-adsorbed with *E. coli* lysate and used to screen the H37Ra and H37Rv expression libraries, as described in Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratories, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1989. Bacteriophage plaques expressing immunoreactive antigens were purified. Phagemid from the plaques was rescued and the nucleotide sequences of the *M. tuberculosis* clones deduced.

Thirty two clones were purified. Of these, 31 represented sequences that had not been previously identified in human *M. tuberculosis*. Representative sequences of the DNA molecules identified are provided in SEQ ID NOS.: 26-51 and 100. Of these, TbH-8-2 (SEQ. ID NO. 100) is a partial clone of TbH-8, and TbH-4 (SEQ. ID NO. 43) and TbH-4-FWD (SEQ. ID NO. 44) are non-contiguous sequences from the same clone. Amino acid sequences for the antigens hereinafter identified as Tb38-1, TbH-4, TbH-8, TbH-9, and TbH-12 are shown in SEQ ID NOS.: 89-93. Comparison of these sequences with known sequences in the gene bank using the databases identified above revealed no significant homologies to TbH-4, TbH-8, TbH-9 and TbM-3, although weak homologies were found to TbH-9. TbH-12 was found to be homologous to a 34 kD antigenic protein previously identified in *M. paratuberculosis* (Acc. No. S28515). Tb38-1 was found to be located 34 base pairs upstream of the open reading frame for the antigen ESA1-6 previously identified in *M. bovis* (Acc. No. U34848) and in *M. tuberculosis* (Sorensen et al., *Infect. Immun.* 63:1710-1717, 1995).

Probes derived from Tb38-1 and TbH-9, both isolated from an H37Ra library, were used to identify clones in an H37Rv library. Tb38-1 hybridized to Tb38-1F2, Tb38-1F3, Tb38-1F5 and Tb38-1F6 (SEQ. ID NOS: 107, 108, 111, 113, and 114). (SEQ ID NOS: 107 and 108 are non-contiguous sequences from clone Tb38-1F2.) Two open reading frames

were identified for the clones in the H37Rv library. TbH-9 (11) (SEQ. ID NO. 74-76), which encodes a protein of 100 amino acids, was found to be homologous to the



ID NO. 105) is a partial clone of TbH-8. The deduced amino acid sequences for these three clones are presented in SEQ ID NOS: 102, 104 and 106.

Further screening of the *M. tuberculosis* genomic DNA library, as described above, resulted in the recovery of ten additional reactive clones, representing seven different  
5 genes. One of these genes was identified as the 38 Kd antigen discussed above, one was determined to be identical to the 14Kd alpha crystallin heat shock protein previously shown to be present in *M. tuberculosis*, and a third was determined to be identical to the antigen TbH-8 described above. The determined DNA sequences for the remaining five clones (hereinafter referred to as TbH-29, TbH-30, TbH-32 and TbH-33) are provided in SEQ ID  
10 NO: 133-136, respectively, with the corresponding predicted amino acid sequences being provided in SEQ ID NO: 137-140, respectively. The DNA and amino acid sequences for these antigens were compared with those in the gene bank as described above. No homologies were found to the 5' end of TbH-29 (which contains the reactive open reading frame), although the 3' end of TbH-29 was found to be identical to the *M. tuberculosis*  
15 cosmid Y227. TbH-32 and TbH-33 were found to be identical to the previously identified *M. tuberculosis* insertion element IS6110 and to the *M. tuberculosis* cosmid Y50, respectively. No significant homologies to TbH-30 were found.

Positive phagemid from this additional screening were used to infect *E. coli* XL-1 Blue MRF', as described in Sambrook et al., *supra*. Induction of recombinant protein  
20 was accomplished by the addition of IPTG. Induced and uninduced lysates were run in duplicate on SDS-PAGE and transferred to nitrocellulose filters. Filters were reacted with human *M. tuberculosis* sera (1:200 dilution) reactive with TbH and a rabbit sera (1:200 or 1:250 dilution) reactive with the N-terminal 4 Kd portion of lacZ. Sera incubations were performed for 2 hours at room temperature. Bound antibody was detected by addition of <sup>125</sup>I-  
25 labeled Protein A and subsequent exposure to film for variable times ranging from 16 hours



TABLE 2

<u>Antigen</u>	Human <i>M. tb</i> <u>Sera</u>	Anti-lacZ <u>Sera</u>
TbH-20	45 Kd	45 Kd
TbH-30	No reactivity	29 Kd
TbH-32	12 Kd	12 Kd
TbH-33	16 Kd	16 Kd

10

Positive reaction of the recombinant human *M. tuberculosis* antigens with both the human *M. tuberculosis* sera and anti-lacZ sera indicate that reactivity of the human *M. tuberculosis* sera is directed towards the fusion protein. Antigens reactive with the anti-lacZ sera but not with the human *M. tuberculosis* sera may be the result of the human *M. tuberculosis* sera recognizing conformational epitopes, or the antigen-antibody binding kinetics may be such that the 2 hour sera exposure in the immunoblot is not sufficient.

Studies were undertaken to determine whether the antigens TbH-9 and Tb38-1 represent cellular proteins or are secreted into *M. tuberculosis* culture media. In the first study, rabbit sera were raised against A) secretory proteins of *M. tuberculosis*, B) the known secretory recombinant *M. tuberculosis* antigen 85b, C) recombinant Tb38-1 and D) recombinant TbH-9, using protocols substantially as described in Example 3A. Total *M. tuberculosis* lysate, concentrated supernatant of *M. tuberculosis* cultures and the recombinant antigens 85b, TbH-9 and Tb38-1 were resolved on denaturing gels, immobilized on nitrocellulose membranes and duplicate blots were probed using the rabbit sera described above.

The results of this analysis using control serum pool 1 and 2 are shown in Table 3.

Table 3 shows that the rabbit sera raised against TbH-9 secretory protein, 4-800 pg recombinant Tb38-1, 100 pg recombinant TbH-9, and 60-500 pg



residues and would therefore be expected to migrate with a mobility approximately 1 kD larger than the native protein. In Figure 2D, recombinant TbH-9 is lacking approximately 10 kD of the full-length 42 kD antigen, hence the significant difference in the size of the immunoreactive native TbH-9 antigen in the lysate lane (indicated by an arrow). These results demonstrate that Tb38-1 and TbH-9 are intracellular antigens and are not actively secreted by *M. tuberculosis*.

The finding that TbH-9 is an intracellular antigen was confirmed by determining the reactivity of TbH-9-specific human T cell clones to recombinant TbH-9, secretory *M. tuberculosis* proteins and PPD. A TbH-9-specific T cell clone (designated 131TbH-9) was generated from PBMC of a healthy PPD-positive donor. The proliferative response of 131TbH-9 to secretory proteins, recombinant TbH-9 and a control *M. tuberculosis* antigen, TbRa11, was determined by measuring uptake of tritiated thymidine, as described in Example 1. As shown in Figure 3A, the clone 131TbH-9 responds specifically to TbH-9, showing that TbH-9 is not a significant component of *M. tuberculosis* secretory proteins. Figure 3B shows the production of IFN- $\gamma$  by a second TbH-9-specific T cell clone (designated PPD 800-10) prepared from PBMC from a healthy PPD-positive donor, following stimulation of the T cell clone with secretory proteins, PPD or recombinant TbH-9. These results further confirm that TbH-9 is not secreted by *M. tuberculosis*.

#### 20 C. USE OF SERA FROM PATIENTS HAVING EXTRAPULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS TO IDENTIFY DNA SEQUENCES ENCODING *M. TUBERCULOSIS* ANTIGENS

Genomic DNA was isolated from *M. tuberculosis* Erdman strain, randomly sheared and used to construct an expression library employing the Lambda ZAP expression system (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA). The resulting library was screened using pools of sera obtained from individuals with extrapulmonary tuberculosis. The results of this screen are

summarized in Table 1. Of the 10 clones that were initially identified as positive, 4 (NP1, NP2, NP3, and NP4) were found to bear some similarity to known antigens. The



153, respectively, with the 5' and 3' DNA sequences for XP32 being provided in SEQ ID NOS: 154 and 155, respectively. The predicted amino acid sequence for XP14 is provided in SEQ ID NO: 156. The reverse complement of XP14 was found to encode the amino acid sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 157.

5                Comparison of the sequences for the remaining 14 clones (hereinafter referred to as XP1-XP6, XP17-XP19, XP22, XP25, XP27, XP30 and XP36) with those in the genebank as described above, revealed no homologies with the exception of the 3' ends of XP2 and XP6 which were found to bear some homology to known *M. tuberculosis* cosmids. The DNA sequences for XP27 and XP36 are shown in SEQ ID NOS: 158 and 159, respectively, with the 5' sequences for XP4, XP5, XP17 and XP30 being shown in SEQ ID NOS: 160-163, respectively, and the 5' and 3' sequences for XP2, XP3, XP6, XP18, XP19, XP22 and XP25 being shown in SEQ ID NOS: 164 and 165; 166 and 167, 168 and 169; 170 and 171; 172 and 173; 174 and 175; and 176 and 177, respectively. XP1 was found to overlap with the DNA sequences for TbH4, disclosed above. The full-length DNA sequence  
10                for TbH4-XP1 is provided in SEQ ID NO: 178. This DNA sequence was found to contain an open reading frame encoding the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 179. The reverse complement of TbH4-XP1 was found to contain an open reading frame encoding the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 180. The DNA sequence for XP36 was found to contain two open reading frames encoding the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NOS:  
15                181 and 182, with the reverse complement containing an open reading frame encoding the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 183.

                 Recombinant XP1 protein was prepared as described above in Example 3B, with a metal ion affinity chromatography column being employed for purification. Recombinant XP1 was found to stimulate cell proliferation and IFN- $\gamma$  production in T cells  
20                isolated from an *M. tuberculosis*-immune donors.

*M. tuberculosis* H37Rv was prepared as described above in Example 3C. The resulting protein was purified as described above in Example 3D.



serological activity with a serum pool from *M. tuberculosis*-infected patients which showed little or no immunoreactivity with other antigens of the present invention. Rabbit anti-sera was generated against the most reactive fraction using the method described in Example 3A. The anti-sera was used to screen an *M. tuberculosis* Erdman strain genomic DNA expression library prepared as described above. Bacteriophage plaques expressing immunoreactive antigens were purified. Phagemid from the plaques was rescued and the nucleotide sequences of the *M. tuberculosis* clones determined.

Ten different clones were purified. Of these, one was found to be TbRa35, described above, and one was found to be the previously identified *M. tuberculosis* antigen, HSP60. Of the remaining eight clones, six (hereinafter referred to as RDIF2, RDIF5, RDIF8, RDIF10, RDIF11 and RDIF12) were found to bear some similarity to previously identified *M. tuberculosis* sequences. The determined DNA sequences for RDIF2, RDIF5, RDIF8, RDIF10 and RDIF11 are provided in SEQ ID NOS: 184-188, respectively, with the corresponding predicted amino acid sequences being provided in SEQ ID NOS: 189-193, respectively. The 5' and 3' DNA sequences for RDIF12 are provided in SEQ ID NOS: 194 and 195, respectively. No significant homologies were found to the antigen RDIF-7. The determined DNA and predicted amino acid sequences for RDIF7 are provided in SEQ ID NOS: 196 and 197, respectively. One additional clone, referred to as RDIF6 was isolated, however, this was found to be identical to RDIF5.

Recombinant RDIF6, RDIF8, RDIF10 and RDIF11 were prepared as described above. These antigens were found to stimulate cell proliferation and IFN- $\gamma$  production in T cells isolated from *M. tuberculosis*-immune donors.

#### EXAMPLE 4

##### Preparation of Antigen

Antigen was prepared by the method of Example 3A, using the antigenic protein

RDIF6, RDIF8, RDIF10 or RDIF11.



Six fractions were collected, dried, suspended in PBS and tested individually in *M. tuberculosis*-infected guinea pigs for induction of delayed type hypersensitivity (DTH) reaction. One fraction was found to induce a strong DTH reaction and was subsequently fractionated further by RP-HPLC on a microbore Vydac C18 column (Cat. No. 218TP5115) in a Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division Model 172 HPLC. Fractions were eluted with a linear gradient from 5-100% buffer (0.05% TFA in acetonitrile) with a flow rate of 80  $\mu$ l/minute. Fluents were monitored at 215 nm. Eight fractions were collected and tested for induction of DTH in *M. tuberculosis*-infected guinea pigs. One fraction was found to induce strong DTH of about 16 mm induration. The other fractions did not induce detectable DTH. The positive fraction was submitted to SDS-PAGE gel electrophoresis and found to contain a single protein band of approximately 12 kD molecular weight.



### EXAMPLE 5

#### SYNTHESIS OF SYNTHETIC POLYPEPTIDES

5 Polypeptides may be synthesized on a Millipore 9050 peptide synthesizer using Fmoc chemistry with HPTU (O-Benzotriazole N,N,N',N'-tetramethyluronium hexafluorophosphate) activation. A Gly-Cys-Gly sequence may be attached to the amino terminus of the peptide to provide a method of conjugation or labeling of the peptide. Cleavage of the peptides from the solid support may be carried out using the following  
10 cleavage mixture: trifluoroacetic acid:ethanedithiol:thioanisole:water:phenol (40:1:2:2:3). After cleaving for 2 hours, the peptides may be precipitated in cold methyl-t-butyl-ether. The peptide pellets may then be dissolved in water containing 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) and lyophilized prior to purification by C18 reverse phase HPLC. A gradient of 0-60% acetonitrile (containing 0.1% TFA) in water (containing 0.1% TFA) may be used to elute the  
15 peptides. Following lyophilization of the pure fractions, the peptides may be characterized using electrospray mass spectrometry and by amino acid analysis.

This procedure was used to synthesize a TbM-1 peptide that contains one and a half repeats of a TbM-1 sequence. The TbM-1 peptide has the sequence  
GCGDRSGGNI DQIRI RRDRSGGNI (SEQ ID NO: 63).

20

### EXAMPLE 6

#### USE OF REPRESENTATIVE ANTIGENS FOR SERODIAGNOSIS OF TUBERCULOSIS

25 This Example illustrates the diagnostic properties of several representative



times with PBS/0.1% Tween 20™. 50 µL sera, diluted 1:100 in PBS/0.1% Tween 20™/0.1% BSA, was then added to each well and incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature. The plates were then washed again five times with PBS/0.1% Tween 20™.

The enzyme conjugate (horseradish peroxidase - Protein A, Zymed, San Francisco, CA) was then diluted 1:10,000 in PBS/0.1% Tween 20™/0.1% BSA, and 50 µL of the diluted conjugate was added to each well and incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature. Following incubation, the wells were washed five times with PBS/0.1% Tween 20™. 100 µL of tetramethylbenzidine peroxidase (TMB) substrate (Kirkegaard and Perry Laboratories, Gaithersburg, MD) was added, undiluted, and incubated for about 15 minutes. The reaction was stopped with the addition of 100 µL of 1 N H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> to each well, and the plates were read at 450 nm.

Figure 4 shows the ELISA reactivity of two recombinant antigens isolated using method A in Example 3 (TbRa3 and TbRa9) with sera from *M. tuberculosis* positive and negative patients. The reactivity of these antigens is compared to that of bacterial lysate isolated from *M. tuberculosis* strain H37Ra (Difco, Detroit, MI). In both cases, the recombinant antigens differentiated positive from negative sera. Based on cut-off values obtained from receiver-operator curves, TbRa3 detected 56 out of 87 positive sera, and TbRa9 detected 111 out of 165 positive sera.

Figure 5 illustrates the ELISA reactivity of representative antigens isolated using method B of Example 3. The reactivity of the recombinant antigens TbH4, TbH12, Tb38-I and the peptide TbM-1 (as described in Example 4) is compared to that of the 38 kD antigen described by Andersen and Hansen, *Infect Immun* 57:2481-2488, 1989. Again, all of the polypeptides tested differentiated positive from negative sera. Based on cut-off values obtained from receiver-operator curves, TbH4 detected 67 out of 126 positive sera, TbH12 detected 50 out of 125 positive sera, 38-I detected 61 out of 101 positive sera and the TbM-1

antigen detected 100 out of 100 positive sera. The results are summarized in Table 1 and compared



to the reactivity of *M. tuberculosis* lysate and the 38 kD antigen. The results are presented in Table 3, below:

TABLE 3

5 REACTIVITY OF ANTIGENS WITH SERA FROM *M. TUBERCULOSIS* PATIENTS

Patient	Acid Fast Sputum	ELISA Values					
		Lysate	38kD	TbRa9	TbH12	TbH4	TbRa3
Tb01B93I-2	++++	1.853	0.634	0.998	1.022	1.030	1.314
Tb01B93I-19	++++	2.657	2.322	0.608	0.837	1.857	2.335
Tb01B93I-8	+++	2.703	0.527	0.492	0.281	0.501	2.002
Tb01B93I-10	+++	1.665	1.301	0.685	0.216	0.448	0.458
Tb01B93I-11	+++	2.817	0.697	0.509	0.301	0.173	2.608
Tb01B93I-15	+++	1.28	0.283	0.808	0.218	1.537	0.811
Tb01B93I-16	+++	2.908	0.3	0.899	0.441	0.593	1.080
Tb01B93I-25	+++	0.395	0.131	0.335	0.211	0.107	0.948
Tb01B93I-87	+++	2.653	2.432	2.282	0.977	1.221	0.857
Tb01B93I-89	++	1.912	2.370	2.436	0.876	0.520	0.952
Tb01B94I-108	+++	1.639	0.341	0.797	0.368	0.654	0.798
Tb01B94I-201	+++	1.721	0.419	0.661	0.137	0.064	0.692
Tb01B93I-88	++	1.939	1.269	2.519	1.381	0.214	0.530
Tb01B93I-92	+++	2.908	0.476	0.281	1.297	1.996	0.786



Patient	Acid Fast Sputum	ELISA Values					
		Lysate	38kD	TbRa9	TbH12	TbH4	TbRa3
Tb01B93I-9	+	2.649	0.278	0.210	0.140	0.181	1.586
Tb01B93I-14	+	>3	1.538	0.282	0.291	0.549	2.880
Tb01B93I-21	+	2.645	0.739	2.499	0.783	0.536	1.770
Tb01B93I-22	+	0.714	0.451	2.082	0.285	0.269	1.159
Tb01B93I-31	+	0.956	0.490	1.019	0.812	0.176	1.293
Tb01B93I-32	-	2.261	0.786	0.668	0.273	0.535	0.405
Tb01B93I-52	-	0.658	0.114	0.434	0.330	0.273	1.140
Tb01B93I-99	-	2.118	0.584	1.62	0.119	0.977	0.729
Tb01B94I-130	-	1.349	0.224	0.86	0.282	0.383	2.146
Tb01B94I-131	-	0.685	0.324	1.173	0.059	0.118	1.431
AT4-0070	Normal	0.072	0.043	0.092	0.071	0.040	0.039
AT4-0105	Normal	0.397	0.121	0.118	0.103	0.078	0.390
3/15/94-1	Normal	0.227	0.064	0.098	0.026	0.001	0.228
4/15/93-2	Normal	0.114	0.240	0.071	0.034	0.041	0.264
5/26/94-4	Normal	0.089	0.259	0.096	0.046	0.008	0.053
5/26/94-3	Normal	0.139	0.093	0.085	0.019	0.067	0.01

Based on cut-off values obtained from receiver-operator curves, TbRa3 detected 23 out of 27 positive sera. TbRa9 detected 22 out of 27 (81.5%).

Using the recombinant antigens, 17 of 27 (63%) infection. In addition, seven of the recombinant antigens detected positive sera that were not detected using the 38 kD antigen.



The reactivity of the recombinant antigen TbRa11 with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients shown to be negative for the 38 kD antigen, as well as with sera from PPD positive and normal donors, was determined by ELISA as described above. The results are shown in Figure 6 which indicates that TbRa11, while being negative with sera from PPD positive and normal donors, detected sera that were negative with the 38 kD antigen. Of the thirteen 38 kD negative sera tested, nine were positive with TbRa11, indicating that this antigen may be reacting with a sub-group of 38 kD antigen negative sera. In contrast, in a group of 38 kD positive sera where TbRa11 was reactive, the mean OD 450 for TbRa11 was lower than that for the 38 kD antigen. The data indicate an inverse relationship between the presence of TbRa11 activity and 38 kD positivity.

The antigen TbRa2A was tested in an indirect ELISA using initially 50 µl of serum at 1:100 dilution for 30 minutes at room temperature followed by washing in PBS Tween and incubating for 30 minutes with biotinylated Protein A (Zymed, San Francisco, CA) at a 1:10,000 dilution. Following washing, 50 µl of streptavidin-horseradish peroxidase (Zymed) at 1:10,000 dilution was added and the mixture incubated for 30 minutes. After washing, the assay was developed with TMB substrate as described above. The reactivity of TbRa2A with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients and normal donors is shown in Table 4. The mean value for reactivity of TbRa2A with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients was 0.444 with a standard deviation of 0.309. The mean for reactivity with sera from normal donors was 0.109 with a standard deviation of 0.029. Testing of 38 kD negative sera (Figure 7) also indicated that the TbRa2A antigen was capable of detecting sera in this category.

TABLE 4

REACTIVITY OF TBRA2A WITH SERA FROM *M. TUBERCULOSIS* PATIENTS AND FROM NORMAL DONORS

1587	13	0.265
1588	13	0.0



Tb91	TB	0.393
Tb92	TB	0.401
Tb93	TB	0.232
Tb94	TB	0.333
Tb95	TB	0.435
Tb96	TB	0.284
Tb97	TB	0.320
Tb99	TB	0.328
Tb100	TB	0.817
Tb101	TB	0.607
Tb102	TB	0.191
Tb103	TB	0.228
Tb107	TB	0.324
Tb109	TB	1.572
Tb112	TB	0.338
DL4-0176	Normal	0.036
AT4-0043	Normal	0.126
AT4-0044	Normal	0.130
AT4-0052	Normal	0.135
AT4-0053	Normal	0.133
AT4-0062	Normal	0.128
AT4-0070	Normal	0.088
AT4-0091	Normal	0.108
AT4-0100	Normal	0.106
AT4-0105	Normal	0.108
AT4-0109	Normal	0.105

The reactivity of the recombinant antigen (g) (SE-Q ID NO: 60) with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients and normal donors was determined by ELISA as described above. Figure 8 shows the results of the titration of antigen (g) with four *M. tuberculosis* positive sera that were all reactive with the 38 kD antigen and with four donor sera. All four positive sera were reactive with antigen (g).

The reactivity of the recombinant antigen TbH-29 (SE-Q ID NO: 137) with



donors and with a pool of sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients. The mean OD 450 was demonstrated to be higher with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients than from normal donors, with the mean OD 450 being significantly higher in the indirect ELISA than in the direct ELISA. Figure 11 is a titration curve for the reactivity of recombinant TbH-33 with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients and from normal donors showing an increase in OD 450 with increasing concentration of antigen.

The reactivity of the recombinant antigens RDIF6, RDIF8 and RDIF10 (SEQ ID NOS: 184-187, respectively) with sera from *M. tuberculosis* patients and normal donors was determined by ELISA as described above. RDIF6 detected 6 out of 32 *M. tuberculosis* sera and 0 out of 15 normal sera; RDIF8 detected 14 out of 32 *M. tuberculosis* sera and 0 out of 15 normal sera; and RDIF10 detected 4 out of 27 *M. tuberculosis* sera and 1 out of 15 normal sera. In addition, RDIF10 was found to detect 0 out of 5 sera from PPD-positive donors.

#### EXAMPLE 7

##### PREPARATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF *M. TUBERCULOSIS* FUSION PROTEINS

A fusion protein containing TbRa3, the 38 kD antigen and Tb38-1 was prepared as follows.

Each of the DNA constructs TbRa3, 38 kD and Tb38-1 were modified by PCR in order to facilitate their fusion and the subsequent expression of the fusion protein TbRa3-38 kD-Tb38-1. TbRa3, 38 kD and Tb38-1 DNA was used to perform PCR using the primers PDM-64 and PDM-65 (SEQ ID NO: 141 and 142), PDM-57 and PDM-58 (SEQ ID NO: 143 and 144), and PDM-69 and PDM-60 (SEQ ID NO: 145-146), respectively. In each case, the DNA amplification was performed using 10 µl 10X Pfu buffer, 2 µl 10 mM dNTPs, 2 µl each of the PCR reagents at 1.5 U, and 1 µl of the DNA template.

The PCR products were purified by gel extraction and ligated into the pET-38a(+) vector. The ligation was performed at 16°C for 4 hours. The ligation was then transformed into *E. coli* cells and the cells were grown in LB medium at 37°C for 4 hours. The cells were then harvested and the plasmid DNA was extracted.



68°C for 15 sec and 72°C for 3 min, and finally by 72°C for 4 min. For Tb38-1 denaturation at 94°C for 2 min was followed by 10 cycles of 96°C for 15 sec, 68°C for 15 sec and 72°C for 1.5 min, 30 cycles of 96°C for 15 sec, 64°C for 15 sec and 72°C for 1.5, and finally by 72°C for 4 min.

5               The TbRa3 PCR fragment was digested with NdeI and EcoRI and cloned directly into pT7<sup>+</sup>L2 II. 1 vector using NdeI and EcoRI sites. The 38 kD PCR fragment was digested with Sse8387I, treated with T4 DNA polymerase to make blunt ends and then digested with EcoRI for direct cloning into the pT7<sup>+</sup>L2Ra3-1 vector which was digested with StuI and EcoRI. The 38-1 PCR fragment was digested with Eco47III and EcoRI and directly  
10       subcloned into pT7<sup>+</sup>L2Ra3/38kD-17 digested with the same enzymes. The whole fusion was then transferred to pET28b using NdeI and EcoRI sites. The fusion construct was confirmed by DNA sequencing.

              The expression construct was transformed to BLR pLys S *E. coli* (Novagen, Madison, WI) and grown overnight in LB broth with kanamycin (30 µg/ml) and  
15       chloramphenicol (34 µg/ml). This culture (12 ml) was used to inoculate 500 ml 2XYT with the same antibiotics and the culture was induced with IPTG at an OD<sub>560</sub> of 0.44 to a final concentration of 1.2 mM. Four hours post-induction, the bacteria were harvested and sonicated in 20 mM Tris (8.0), 100 mM NaCl, 0.1% DOC, 20 µg/ml Leupeptin, 20 mM  
20       PMSF followed by centrifugation at 26,000 X g. The resulting pellet was resuspended in 8 M urea, 20 mM Tris (8.0), 100 mM NaCl and bound to Pro-bond nickel resin (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA). The column was washed several times with the above buffer then eluted with an imidazole gradient (50 mM, 100 mM, 500 mM imidazole was added to 8 M urea, 20 mM Tris (8.0), 100 mM NaCl). The eluates containing the protein of interest were then dialyzed against 10 mM Tris (8.0)

25               The DNA and amino acid sequences for the resulting fusion protein

              The amino acid sequence of the fusion protein was determined by mass spectrometry. The protein was purified by ion exchange chromatography and the purified protein was analyzed by mass spectrometry. The mass spectrometry results were compared with the theoretical mass of the fusion protein.



procedure to that described above. The DNA sequence for the TbH9-Tb38-1 fusion protein is provided in SEQ ID NO: 151.

A fusion protein containing TbRa3, the antigen 38kD, Tb38-1 and DPEP was prepared as follows.

5 Each of the DNA constructs TbRa3, 38 kD and Tb38-1 were modified by PCR and cloned into vectors essentially as described above, with the primers PDM-69 (SEQ ID NO:145 and PDM-83 (SEQ ID NO: 200) being used for amplification of the Tb38-1A fragment. Tb38-1A differs from Tb38-1 by a DraI site at the 3' end of the coding region that keeps the final amino acid intact while creating a blunt restriction site that is in frame. The  
10 TbRa3/38kD/Tb38-1A fusion was then transferred to pET28b using NdeI and EcoRI sites.

DPEP DNA was used to perform PCR using the primers PDM-84 and PDM-85 (SEQ ID NO: 201 and 202, respectively) and 1 µl DNA at 50 ng/µl. Denaturation at 94 °C was performed for 2 min, followed by 10 cycles of 96 °C for 15 sec, 68 °C for 15 sec and 72 °C for 1.5 min; 30 cycles of 96 °C for 15 sec, 64 °C for 15 sec and 72 °C for 1.5 min; and  
15 finally by 72 °C for 4 min. The DPEP PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and Eco72I and clones directly into the pET28Ra3/38kD/38-1A construct which was digested with DraI and EcoRI. The fusion construct was confirmed to be correct by DNA sequencing. Recombinant protein was prepared as described above. The DNA and amino acid sequences for the resulting fusion protein (hereinafter referred to as TbF-2) are provided in SEQ ID NO:  
20 203 and 204, respectively.

### EXAMPLE 8

#### USE OF *M. TUBERCULOSIS* FUSION PROTEINS FOR SERO DIAGNOSIS OF TUBERCULOSIS

25

The effectiveness of the fusion protein TbRa3-38 kD-Tb38-1, prepared as described above, in the serodiagnosis of tuberculosis infection was examined by ELISA.

The ELISA protocol was as described above in Example 6, with the fusion



the three antigens individually or in combination. Such a panel enabled the dissection of the serological reactivity of the fusion protein to determine if all three epitopes functioned with the fusion protein. As shown in Table 5, all four sera that reacted with TbRa3 only were detectable with the fusion protein. Three sera that reacted only with Tb38-1 were also

- 5 detectable, as were two sera that reacted with 38 kD alone. The remaining 15 sera were all positive with the fusion protein based on a cut-off in the assay of mean negatives +3 standard deviations. This data demonstrates the functional activity of all three epitopes in the fusion protein.

10

TABLE 5

REACTIVITY OF TRI-PEPTIDE FUSION PROTEIN WITH SERA FROM *M. TUBERCULOSIS* PATIENTS

Serum ID	Status	ELISA and/or Western Blot Reactivity with Individual proteins			Fusion recombinant OD 450	Fusion Recombinant Status
		38kd	Tb38-1	TbRa3		
01B931-40	TB	-	-	+	0.413	+
01B931-41	TB	-	+	+	0.392	+
01B931-29	TB	+	-	+	2.217	+
01B931-109	TB	+	+	+	0.522	+
01B931-132	TB	+	+	+	0.937	+
5004	TB	+	+	+	1.098	+
15004	TB	+	+	+	2.077	+
39004	TB	+	+	-	1.675	+
68004	TB	-	+	-	2.388	+
99004	TB	-	-	+	0.607	-
107004	TB	-	-	-	0.667	-
92004	TB	-	+	+	1.070	-
97004	TB	-	-	+	1.152	-
118004	TB	+	-	+	2.694	-
173004	TB	-	+	+	3.258	+
175004	TB	-	-	-	2.514	-
274004	TB	-	-	-	2.514	-



289004	TB	-	-	+	0.848	+
308004	TB	-	+	-	3.338	+
314004	TB	-	+	-	1.362	+
317004	TB	+	-	-	0.763	+
312004	TB	-	-	+	1.079	+
D176	PPD	-	-	-	0.145	-
D162	PPD	-	-	-	0.073	-
D161	PPD	-	-	-	0.097	-
D27	PPD	-	-	-	0.082	-
A6-124	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.053	-
A6-125	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.087	-
A6-126	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.346	+
A6-127	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.064	-
A6-128	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.034	-
A6-129	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.037	-
A6-130	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.057	-
A6-131	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.054	-
A6-132	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.022	-
A6-133	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.147	-
A6-134	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.101	-
A6-135	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.066	-
A6-136	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.054	-
A6-137	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.065	-
A6-138	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.041	-
A6-139	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.103	-
A6-140	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.212	-
A6-141	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.056	-
A6-142	NORMAL	-	-	-	0.051	-

The reactivity of the fusion protein Fbl-2 with sera from *M. tuberculosis*-infected patients was examined by ELISA using the protocol described above. The results of these studies (Table 6) demonstrate that all *M. tuberculosis* sera reacted with Fbl-2.



TABLE 6  
REACTIVITY OF TbF-2 FUSION PROTEIN WITH TB AND NORMAL SERA

Serum ID	Status	TbF OD450	Status	TbF-2 OD450	Status	ELISA Reactivity			
						38 kD	TbRa3	Tb38-1	DPEP
B931-40	TB	0.57	+	0.321	+	-	+	-	+
B931-41	TB	0.601	+	0.396	+	+	+	+	-
B931-109	TB	0.494	+	0.404	+	+	+	±	-
B931-132	TB	1.502	+	1.292	+	+	+	+	±
5004	TB	1.806	+	1.666	+	±	+	+	-
15004	TB	2.862	+	2.468	+	+	+	+	-
39004	TB	2.443	+	1.722	+	+	+	+	-
68004	TB	2.871	+	2.575	+	+	+	+	-
99004	TB	0.691	+	0.971	+	-	+	+	-
107004	TB	0.875	+	0.732	+	-	±	+	-
92004	TB	1.632	+	1.394	+	+	±	±	-
97004	TB	1.491	+	1.979	+	+	±	-	+
118004	TB	3.182	+	3.045	+	+	±	-	-
173004	TB	3.644	+	3.578	+	+	+	+	-
175004	TB	3.332	+	2.916	+	+	+	-	-
274004	TB	3.696	+	3.716	+	-	+	-	+
276004	TB	3.243	+	2.56	+	-	-	+	-
282004	TB	1.249	+	1.234	+	+	-	-	-
289004	TB	1.373	+	1.17	+	-	+	-	-
308004	TB	3.708	+	3.355	+	-	-	+	-
314004	TB	1.663	+	1.399	+	-	-	+	-
317004	TB	1.163	+	0.92	+	+	-	-	-
312004	TB	1.709	+	1.453	+	-	+	-	-
380004	TB	0.238	-	0.461	-	-	+	-	+
451004	TB	0.18	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	+
478004	TB	0.188	-	0.469	+	-	-	-	+
410004	TB	0.384	+	2.392	+	+	-	-	+
411004	TB	0.306	-	0.874	-	-	+	-	+
421004	TB	0.357	-	1.456	+	-	+	-	-
528004	TB	0.047	-	0.196	-	-	-	-	+
A6-87	Normal	0.094	-	0.063	-	-	-	-	-
A6-88	Normal	0.214	-	0.19	-	-	-	-	-
A6-89	Normal	0.248	-	0.128	-	-	-	-	-
A6-90	Normal	0.179	-	0.206	-	-	-	-	-
A6-91	Normal	0.135	-	0.151	-	-	-	-	-
A6-92	Normal	0.064	-	0.097	-	-	-	-	-
A6-93	Normal	0.072	-	0.098	-	-	-	-	-
A6-94	Normal	0.072	-	0.064	-	-	-	-	-
A6-95	Normal	0.125	-	0.180	-	-	-	-	-



One of skill in the art will appreciate that the order of the individual antigens within the fusion protein may be changed and that comparable activity would be expected provided each of the epitopes is still functionally available. In addition, truncated forms of the proteins containing active epitopes may be used in the construction of fusion proteins.

5

From the foregoing, it will be appreciated that, although specific embodiments of the invention have been described herein for the purpose of illustration, various modifications may be made without deviating from the spirit and scope of the invention.



## SEQUENCE LISTING

## (1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

(i) APPLICANTS: Reed, Steven G.  
Skeiky, Yasir A.W.  
Dillon, Davin C.  
Campos-Neto, Antonio  
Houghton, Raymond  
Vedvick, Thomas S.  
Twardzik, Daniel R.  
Lodes, Michael J.

(ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: COMPOUNDS AND METHODS FOR DIAGNOSIS OF  
TUBERCULOSIS

(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 200

## (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:

(A) ADDRESSEE: SEED and BERRY LLP  
(B) STREET: 6300 Columbia Center, 201 Fifth Avenue  
(C) CITY: Seattle  
(D) STATE: Washington  
(E) COUNTRY: USA  
(F) ZIP: 98104-7092

## (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

(A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
(B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
(D) SOFTWARE: Patent In Release #1.0, Version #1.30

## (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

(A) APPLICATION NUMBER:  
(B) FILING DATE: 01-OCT-1997  
(C) CLASSIFICATION:

## (vii) ATTORNEY INFORMATION:

(A) NAME: Seed, Berry & Co.  
(B) FIRM/INSTITUTION NUMBER: 1000  
(C) FIRM/INSTITUTION ADDRESS: 1000

## (viii) OTHER INFORMATION:

(A) FIRM/INSTITUTION NUMBER: 1000  
(B) FIRM/INSTITUTION ADDRESS: 1000

SEQUENCE LISTING



## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

CGAGGCACCG GTAGTTTGAA CCAAACGCAC AATCGACGGG CAAACGAACG GAAGAACACA	60
ACCATGAAGA TGGTGAAATC (ATCGCCGA GGTCTGACCG CGCGGGCTGC AATCGGGGCC	120
GCTGGGGCGG GTGTGACTTC CATCATGGCT GCGGGCCCGG TCGTATACCA GATGCAGCCG	180
GTCGTCTTGG GCGGGCCACT GCGTTGGAC GCGGCATCCG CCGCTGACGT CCGGACCGCC	240
GCCCACTTGA CCGGCTGCT CAACAGCCTC GCGGATCCCA ACSTGTGTT TCGGAACAAG	300
GGCAGTCTGG TCGAGGGCGG CATCGGGGGC ACGGAGGGCG GCATCGGCGA CCACAAGCTG	360
AAGAATSCCG CCGASCACGG GATCTGCGG CTCTGTTCA GGTGACGAA CATCCAGCCG	420
GCGGCGCGCG GTCTGGGCGC CCGGACGTT TCGGTCTCGG GTTCGAAGGT CTGCTGGCG	480
GTCAGCTAGA ACGTCACGTT CTTGAATCAA GCGGGCTGGA TGTGTCACG GGCATCGGCG	540
ATGGASTTGC TCGAGGCGCG ATCGNAAGTG ATTGCGGGC CGGNTTCAGC CCGCTGTTC	600
GCTACGCGCG CCGCTGGTG ACGGCTCCAT GTCSAACACT GCGGCGTGTG GCACGGTGGG	660
GNTGCGGCG GCGGCGCGC ACGGCGGCT GGAAGCGTC CTGAGATAG GCGGTGCTC	720
GTACGAGAG ACGACCGCG CCGGCGCTT CCGGCTT CCGGCTT	780

## THE INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

## (A) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(1) LENGTH: 780 base pairs

(2) TYPE: nucleic acid

(3) STRAIN: GenBank

(4) ORGANISM: GenBank

## (B) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (continued)

(1) NAME: GenBank

(2) ORGANISM: GenBank



```

TTTCTCGACG ACSTGACCTT GAGCCGTGCG CATGCTGAAT TCCCTTTGGA AAACAACGAA      300
TTCAATGTCTG TCGATGTGCG GAGTCTCAAC GGCACCTACG TCAACCGGSA GCGCGTGGAT      360
TCGGCGGTGC TGGCGAACGG CGACGAGGTC CAGATCGGCA AGCTCCGGTT GGTGTTCTTG      420
ACCGGACCCA AGCAAGGCGA GGATGACGGG AGTACCGGGG CCGCGTGAGC GCACCCGATA      480
GCCCCGCGGT GCGCGGGATG TCGATCGGGG CGGTCTCCG ACCTGCTACG ACCGGATTTT      540
CCCTGATGTC CACCATCTCC AAGATTCGAT TCTTGGGAGG CTTGAGGGTC NSGGTGACCC      600
GCGCGGGGGC CTCATTCCGG GGTNTCCGCG GTTTCACCC CTTACCTACT GCGNCCGCGN      660
TTGCAATTC NTTCTTCCCT GCGTNAAGG GACCTTTAN CTTGCGGCTN GAAAGCTNA      720
TCGCGGGGCC NTCTTGAAN CCGCTCCCG CT

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 813 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

```

CATATGCAAT ACCATATCTA TCAACTTCTT AAGGCTTAA GATCTCGGG GATCTGAGCA      60
GTAAGGAGCA TCGGGCTTAA TCGATCTCTT AATTGACTT CATCAGGA TCGTCTTCAG      120
GAGTCGATG CCTATCTTT CTCTCGAGT CAGATATCTT CATATCTA TCTCTGCTT      180
GCTCTCTT TCTCTAA CATCTTCTT AAGGCTTAA GATCTCGGG GATCTGAGCA      240
ATCTCTCTT TCTCTAA CATCTTCTT AAGGCTTAA GATCTCGGG GATCTGAGCA      300
CATATCTA TCAACTTCTT AAGGCTTAA GATCTCGGG GATCTGAGCA      360
CATATCTA TCAACTTCTT AAGGCTTAA GATCTCGGG GATCTGAGCA      420
CATATCTA TCAACTTCTT AAGGCTTAA GATCTCGGG GATCTGAGCA      480
CATATCTA TCAACTTCTT AAGGCTTAA GATCTCGGG GATCTGAGCA      540
CATATCTA TCAACTTCTT AAGGCTTAA GATCTCGGG GATCTGAGCA      600
CATATCTA TCAACTTCTT AAGGCTTAA GATCTCGGG GATCTGAGCA      660
CATATCTA TCAACTTCTT AAGGCTTAA GATCTCGGG GATCTGAGCA      720
CATATCTA TCAACTTCTT AAGGCTTAA GATCTCGGG GATCTGAGCA      780
CATATCTA TCAACTTCTT AAGGCTTAA GATCTCGGG GATCTGAGCA      840

```



GAGCAACGGA GACCGGAGCA ACWGTATCG ATACCGGCH AATGCGGGCT TGGAAACCCNG 780  
 TGAAATTATC ACAACTTCGC AGTCACNAAA NAA 813

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 447 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

CGCTATGAAT ACCGCTCCGGT CCGATAACCT CCGCTGTCT CAGGGTSSG AGGGATTCCG 60  
 CATTCGGATC GGGCAGCGCA TGGCGATCG CCGGAGATC CCGTGGGTG GCGGTCACC 120  
 CACCGTTCAT ATCGGCTCTA CCGCTTCTT CCGCTTGGGT GTTGTCGACA ACAACGGCAA 180  
 CGGCGCAGGA GTCCAAATCG TGGTGGGAG CCGTGGGAT GCAAGTCTCG GCATCTCCAC 240  
 CCGCGACGTG ATCAGCGGGG TCGAGGGGG TCGATCAAC TCGGCGACCG CCGTGGCGGA 300  
 CCGGCTTAAC CGCATATAT CCGGAGAT CATTCGGTG AACTGSCAAA CCAAGTCGGG 360  
 CGCATAGCT ATAGCGAGC TGAATTCG CAGCGAGAT CCGCTATAT TCGTCTGCG 420  
 ATAGATAT CCGGCTAT AATTGAA 447

## (ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 447 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



CCGCCGACGG	NGAGCGCGCG	AATGGCGCGA	GTGAGGAGGT	GNGAGTCAT	GCTCAGCTG	240
ATCGAATCAA	CCTGNAITCG	GNCTGNGGGN	CCATTGACA	ATCGAGGTAG	TGAGCCGAAA	300
TGAATGATGG	AAAACGGGNG	GNGACGTCCG	NTGTTCTGGT	GGTGNTAGGT	GNCTGNCCTG	360
NGTNGNGGNT	ATCAGGATGT	TCTTCGNCGA	AANCTGATGN	CGAGGAACAG	GGTGTNCCCC	420
NNANNOCIAN	GGNGTCNAN	CCCNNNNTCC	TCGNGGANAT	CANANAGNCG	NTGATGNGA	480
NAAAAGGGTG	GANCAGUNNN	AANTNGHGGN	CCAAANAANC	NNNANNONNG	NNAGTNGNT	540
GNNTWTETNG	ANNNNNNTG	NGNGNGNBN	BNBAANBN	NTNNNNGNAA	NNGNTTNTT	600
NAAT						604

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 632 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (8.) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:



(A) LENGTH: 1362 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

```

CGACGACGAC GGGGGGGGAG AAGGGGAGGG AACGGCGATC GAGGGGGGGG TGGCCAGACT    60
CGGACCCACC CAGGAGGAGG TCGAATCATG AAATTTGTCA ACCATATTCA GCGCGTGGCG    120
CGCGGGCGAG CCGGGGGGGG GGTGGG GAG GTCTATGCGG AGCGGGGGG GAGTTEGGC    180
CGGCTGGCGG AGCGGCTGGG CATGCTATCC CCGGACGAGG GACTGCTCAG CGCGGGCTGG    240
CGGAGGTTCG CGGAGACAGT GTTGGTGGG CAGGTGCGCG GTGGCGGCAA GGAAGCGGTC    300
CGCGCGCGCG TCGCGGCGAG CCGGGGCTGC GGTGGTGGG TCGAGGACA CACCACCATG    360
CTGTACGGCG CAGGGGAAAC CGACACGGCG CGCGCGATCT TGGCGGGCAC AGCACCTGCC    420
CGCGGTGAGC CGAAGCGGCG CATTGTGGCG TGGCGGGGAG GAGCGGGAG ACCGGCGGGA    480
CGCGCGGAGC CGTTCGGGCG GATGTGGCG GCGGAATAGC TGGCGAGCG GGTGCAATTG    540
GATTCATCG CAGCGCTGGT GTGGTGGTG CTGAGGAAA GTTCTCTGG CGGGGGCGCG    600
GCTTCGAGC AGCTCATG GCGGCGGG GACTGCTCT TGGCGGAA GGTGGGCG    660
GAGATCGCG CCGGCGGTC CAGGAGCG CCGGAGGAG GAGGCTCT CAGGATCTG    720
CGATGGCAA CAGCGTGGG CCGGATAGG AGCGGCTCT CCGGCTCT CAGGAGCTG    780
GAGAGCGCG CCGAGCTCT CCGGAGAG CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT    840
GAGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT    900
GAGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT    960
GAGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT    1020
GAGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT    1080
GAGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT    1140
GAGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT    1200
GAGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT    1260
GAGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT    1320
GAGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT CCGGAGCTCT    1362

```



GGACCGGACG GTCAACGGGG CTCACCTGC GGGCCAAAG AA

1362

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1458 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

GCGACGACCC CGATATGCG CGACCGTA CAAAAGCGT GGGCGACGA CTGGGGCGCG	60
GTATCGTTC CGTGGAGAG ATTCAGTCT GGTGGAGGC CTGCTGCGG GAAGCGCGTC	120
TGGATGAGT GCGCGTGT TACATCATCT ACGGGGAGCG GCGGCGCGAG CTGCGSACGG	180
CTAAGGCGTT GCTCGGCTG CCGGACGAGT TAAAGGTGAG CTTGGCGGC GTGACGGTAC	240
TGCGCGACCG CTATCTCTG CAGGACGAGT AGGCGCGCG GCGCGAGTG ACCGCGGAGC	300
TGATGGAGCG ATCGCGCGC TGTGTGCGG GGGCGGAGGA CCAGTATGAG CCGGGCTCGT	360
CGAGGCGGTG GCGGAGCGG TTGCGCAGC TATTACGAA CCGGAATTG CTGCGGAATT	420
CGCGACGTT GATGAACCT TATACGAGT TCACTCTT CCGGCTCTT TTTGTTCTGC	480
CTATTGAGGA TTCTGTA TAAAGGTTT CAGCTTCTG AAGGCGGAG GAGTTCAGC	540
GGGCTGGAGG CGGACGGA TATGCTTCA TCACTTCTG AAGGCGGAG GATCGGCTG	600
CTTCAAGGG CGGACGGA AAGGAGGCT TTTCTCT AAGGCTCTT GAGTTCAGC	660
CTCTCTCTT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT	720
CTCTCTCTT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT	780
CTCTCTCTT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT	840
CTCTCTCTT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT	900
CTCTCTCTT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT	960
CTCTCTCTT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT	1020
CTCTCTCTT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT	1080
CTCTCTCTT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT	1140
CTCTCTCTT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT	1200
CTCTCTCTT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT	1260
CTCTCTCTT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT	1320
CTCTCTCTT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT	1380
CTCTCTCTT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT TATGAGCT	1440



CCGGCGGGGTC CACCCCGCAAG ATCGGGGTGG GAGTCATGGG TTGCGCGGAA CTGCTTGCCG 1260  
 CACTGCGTAT TCCGTACGAC AGTGAAGAAG CCGTGCGGTT AGCCACCCGG CTCATGCGTC 1320  
 GCATACAGCA GCGGCGGCAC ACCGCATCGC GGAGGCTGGC CGAAGAGCGG GCGGCATTCC 1380  
 CCGCGTTTAC CGATAGCCGG TTGCGCGGGT CCGGCGCGAG GCGCAACGCA CAGGTCACCT 1440  
 CCGTCGCTCC GACGGGCA 1458

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 862 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

ACGGTGTAAT CGTGGTGAT CTGGAACGGT CTGCTCCGCT ACGTACCGAG ATCTACTGGC 60  
 GCGCGAGGGG ACTGACCTTG GCGATCGGCG TCGTCTACTT CCGGATCGCG CTGGCCATCG 120  
 TCACTCCCTT CTGCGACAGG AGCGCGCTG CCAAACTGCT CAGTCCCGAG AAGCGGGCCT 180  
 CAGGACAGAG CATCTGCGT CTGCGCTGAT CTGAACGAG CTACGCGGCT GCGCAACGCG 240  
 AAGGTAACCG CTGCGCGGCT CTGCGGTA CTGTAACGCT CTGACAGCG CTGCGGACCG 300  
 CTGCGGCTCGA CTGCGCGGCT CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG 360  
 CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG 420  
 CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG 480  
 CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG 540  
 CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG 600  
 CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG 660  
 CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG 720  
 CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG 780  
 CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG CTGTAACG 840



## (c) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 622 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

```

TTTATCAGCA CCGGCAAGGC GTCACATGCC TCCCTGGGTG TGCAGGTGAC CAATGACAAA      60
GATACCGGGG GGGGAAAGAT GTTGAAGTAA GTGCGGGTGT GTGCTGCGGA GAACGGTGGG      120
GTGCGGAA GTGCTGGTGT TATTAAGTT TATGAGCGGC CATCAAGAG TCGCGACGGG      180
TTCGTTGGCG CGGTGGGTG CAAAGGGCG GCGCGCAGG TGGCGCTAAC CTTTCAGGAT      240
CCCTCGGGG GTAGCGGCAC AGTCAACTG ACCCTCGGCA AGCGGGAGCA GTGATGAAGG      300
TCGCGCGGCA GGTTCAAAG CCGGATATA CGGTGGCACC CATGGAACAG CGTGGCGGAGT      360
TGCTGCTTGT TCGGGGACTT GTCTGCTG TGACGATG CAGCGCGGAT CCGGATGAAG      420
ATCAGACGCG TCGCTTGTG ACCGAGTTT TATGAGTGT TCGTTTATT CTCGACGGGG      480
TGTGCGGAT TCGTGAAG GATGTGAA TATGAATGT GTTAAGATA TCGTGATCG      540
ATGGGCTGGA TCTGCTGGT TGTGCGGAT TATGAGTGT TATGAGTGT TATGAGTGT      600
TGAAGCGAC TCGGAGATT CT

```

## (c) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 100 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



GCCTACGTGC GATCGTGCCC GGGGTACACG TTGGACTACA ACGGCAACGG GTCCGGTGCC 240  
 GGGGTGACCC AGTTTCTCAA CAACGAAACC GATTTCGCCG GCTCGGATGT CCCGTGGAAT 300  
 CCGTCGACCC GTCAACCTGA CCGGTCCGCC GAGCGGTGCG GTTCCCCGGC ATGGGACCTG 360  
 CCGACGGTGT TCGGCCCGAT CCGGATCACC TACAATATCA AGGGCGT3AG CACGCTGAAT 420  
 CTTGAGGGAC CCACTACCGC CAAGATTTTC AACGGCACCA TCACCGTGTG GAATCATCCA 480  
 CAGATCCAAG CCGTCAACTC GGGCACGACG CTGCGGCCAA CACCGATTAG CGTTATTTTC 540  
 CGCAGCGACA ACTCCGGTAC GTGGGACAAC TTCCAGAAAT ACCTGGACGG TGTATCCAAC 600  
 GGGGGGTGGG GAAAAGGGG CAGCGAAAGG TTCCAGGGGG GCGTCGGGCT GGGCGCCAGC 660  
 GGGAAACAAG GAACGTCGCG CCACTGCGAG ACGACCGAGG GTTCGATCAC CTACAAAGAG 720  
 TGGTCGTTTG CCGTGGGTAA GGAGTTGAAC ATGCCCCAGA TCATCACGTC GCGGGGTCCG 780  
 GATCCAGTGG CGATCACCAC CGAGTCGGTC GGTAASACAA TCGCGGGGGC CAAGATCATG 840  
 GGACAAGSCA ACGACCTGGT ATTGGACAGC TCGTCTTCT ACAGACCAAC CCAGGCTGGT 900  
 TCTTACCCGA TCGTGGTGGG GACGATGAG ATCGTCTGCT CGAAATACCC GGATGCGACG 960  
 ACCCGTACTG CCGTAAGGGG GTTATCGAAA GCGCGGATTG GTCCAGGCTA AGAAGGCTG 1020  
 GAGCAATTC CCGTCAATTC GTTCGCAAAA TCTTTCAAG TAAATTCG GTCCGCGCTG 1080  
 AATGCTATTT CTTCGCTAT TAAAGGAAAT TCGAGGCTGA CGGATGCT GTTCGAGGTA 1140  
 GGTTCGCTAT TCGGCTGA TACGTATT TCTGCTGCT TCGATGCT TCGGCTGA 1200

(c) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:

(i) NAME: SEQUENCE 1  
 (ii) FUNCTION: SEQUENCE 1  
 (iii) ORGANISM: SEQUENCE 1  
 (iv) REFERENCE: SEQUENCE 1  
 (v) OTHER INFORMATION: SEQUENCE 1



GGTTCTCCA AGCGGTGGCC GCGGACGGCC GCATCGACAC CACGTTCAAC CAGACGATCG 240  
 CCGCGACCGG CCGGCTCTCC TCGACCGAAC CCAACCTGCA GAACATCCCG ATCGGCACCG 300  
 ACGCGGGCGG GCGGATCCGG GACGCGTTCC TGGTCGGGGA CGGTTACGCC GAGTTGATGA 360  
 CGGCCGACTA CAGCCAGATC GAGATGCCGA TCATGGGGCA CCTGTCCGGG GACGAGGGCC 420  
 TCATCGAGGC GTTCAACACC GGCGAGGACC TGTATTCGTT CGTCGCCTCC CCGGTCTTCG 480  
 GTTTCCTAT CGACGAGGTC ACCGGCGAGT TCGCGCGCGG GGTCAAGCGG ATGTCTTAGG 540  
 CGGTCTTCA CCGGTTGAGC GGTACGGCC TGTGCGAGCA GTTGAAAATC TCCACCGAGG 600  
 AAGCGAAGCA CGAATGCAE GCGTATTTCG CGGATTTCAG CCGGCTGCGT GACTACCTGG 660  
 GCGCGTAGT CGACCGGGCC CGCAAGGAGG CTACACCTC GACGCTGCTG GCGGCTCGCT 720  
 GCTACTGCGT CGAATGCAE AGGAGGAGT GTCAATGCG GGAGCGCGCG GAGTGGGCGG 780  
 CGGTGAAGGC GCGATGCAE GCGAGCGCGG CGGACATCAT CAAGGTGGCG ATGATCCAGG 840  
 TCGACAAGCG GGTCAAGGAG GCACAGCTGG GGTGCGCAT GTGCTGCAE GTCCACGAGG 900  
 AGTGTCTTT GAGATGCGC CGGCTGCAE CGAGCGGT CGAGCGCTG GTGCGCGACA 960  
 AGATGGGCGG CGGTACCGG GTGAGCTCG GGTGAGGT GTGCGTGGCG TAGGCGCGCA 1020  
 GGTGAGCGG GCGCTGCAE TCGATGCGA GTGCTGATC GGTGAGCAE TCGGCGATC 1080  
 GTGCGGTGAG GGTGAGCGG GGTGAGCAE GGTGAGCAE GTGCTGATC GTGCTGATC 1140  
 GGTGAGCGG GTGCA

SEQUENCE INFORMATION FOR SEQ. ID NO. 1:

1. SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

A. LENGTH: 1140 bases

B. TYPE: Coding sequence

C. STRAIN: Human

D. SOURCE: Human

2. ORIGIN: Human

3. NAME: Human



GGCCCTCGGA TGGCGATTCG GAACCTTCCT GGTGGACCG CTGGCCCTCA GAGCAGGAT 240  
 ATCGAAGACT CTGGGGGTTC GGGGAACGTT ATCTCAGTGG AATCTCAGTC CACGCGCGCA 300  
 ACCTAGTTGT GCAGTTACTG TTGAAAGCCA CACCCATGCC AGTCCACGCA TGGCCAAGTT 360  
 GGCCCGAGTA GTGGGCCTAG TACAGGAAGA GCAACCTAGC GACATGACGA ATCACCACG 420  
 GTATTGCGCA CCGCCGCGAG AGCCGGGAAC CCCAGGTTAT GCTCAGGGGC AGCAGCAAAC 480  
 GTACAGCCAG CAGTTGACT GGGTTACCC ACCGTCCCG CCGCGGAGG CAACCCAGTA 540  
 CTTCAACG TAAGAGCGT TGGTGGTAC CCGGCGGT CTGATATG GGTGATTC 600  
 GAGCATGAG CCGCTCTTG GATGTTTG GGAAGGCT CTGGAAGA TGTGSCCAT 660  
 GGGGGGCTG AGGATAGGG TGGTTCGG CCGCATCCG GGGGGGCTG CATCCCTGT 720  
 CGGTTCAAC CGGCAAGCG GGTGAGAG CCGGCGGCA GGTGATG CA GGGGGGCGC 780  
 AAGCATCCG GAGCAAACA TGGGGGGG GTGGTGGAA CAGGTGGGG GGAAGGTGT 840  
 GGGAGTGTG GTGATTTG AAACGATCT GGGGGGCG TGGAGGAG GTTGGGAT 900  
 GATTCTGT GGGAGGGG TGATTTGAC CAACAACAC GTGATGGCG CCGCGGCCAA 960  
 GGTCTCTG GGGATCGG CCGCGAAAC GAGGTAAAC TTCTGTGAG GCGGACCC 1020  
 AGCTTCATG GTGGTGGCG CTGACCCAC CAGTGATAT GCGGTGCTG GTGTAGGG 1080  
 CATTCTAG CTGATAGA TCTCTGCT TCTCTCTG GAGTGAAG TGGTGAAG 1140  
 GGTCTCTG ATGCTCTG CCTCTCTT GAGGGAAT CTGATAGCT GATCTCTG 1200  
 GGTCTCTG GT GATCT GAGTCT GAGTCT GAGTCT GAGTCT GAGTCT 1260  
 GGTCTCTG AGGAGTCT GATCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 1320  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 1380  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 1440  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 1500  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 1560  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 1620  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 1680  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 1740  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 1800  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 1860  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 1920  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 1980  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 2040  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 2100  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 2160  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 2220  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 2280  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 2340  
 GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG GGTCTCTG 2400



## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1058 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

```

CTCTACCGGG CTGGGCGGCG CTTTAAAAAT AATTGATNCC CTGGGGCTGCA GGAATTGCGG    60
ACGAGGATCC GAGGTGGTAG GTTGTGGAAC CCGCGGCGCG GAAAGTATCG GTCCATGGCT    120
AGCTCGGGGA CGGCGAGCGG CGGAATCGCG CCAATGAGGA GCGCGGGAAT TTGGCGGGCG    180
CGGCGGAGCG CGAGGCGCGG AATGCGGCGA GTGAGGAGGG GGGTACTCAT GCGCAGCGTG    240
ATCCAATCAA CCTGCATTCC GCGTGGGGGG CCATTGACA ATCGAGGTAG TGAGCGCAAA    300
TGAATGATGG AAAACGGGCG GTCACGTCCG CTGTCTCTGG GGTGCTAGGT GCGTGGCTGG    360
GTTTGTGGCT ATCAGGATG TCTTCGCGA AACCTGATCG CGAGGAACAG GGTGTTCGCG    420
TGAGCGCGAC GCGGTCCGAC CCGCGGCTCG TCGCGAGAT TAGGCAGTCG GTTGATGCGA    480
GAAAAGCGTT GAGTAGCGT CAGGTAGCG TTTAAACAA CCGGAAATCG GATAGCTTGC    540
TGGTATTAC CAGTGGCGAT ATTGAGTAT CGGGAATCG GTTGGCGGCA AAGGCGGTAT    600
GCAATTATTA CAAAGAAAT GGTCTCTCT TTTGATTA ATGAGCAAT ATTGGCTGA    660
AATGCTTGA CCAATGCA TTAATGCGT CATTCTTGA ATTGAACT TCAAGCTCG    720
TGATCTCTCG TTTGATTA CCAATGCA TTAATGCGT CATTCTTGA ATTGAACT TCAAGCTCG    780
TGAATGATGG AAAACGGGCG GTCACGTCCG CTGTCTCTGG GGTGCTAGGT GCGTGGCTGG    840
GTTTGTGGCT ATCAGGATG TCTTCGCGA AACCTGATCG CGAGGAACAG GGTGTTCGCG    900
TGAGCGCGAC GCGGTCCGAC CCGCGGCTCG TCGCGAGAT TAGGCAGTCG GTTGATGCGA    960
GAAAAGCGTT GAGTAGCGT CAGGTAGCG TTTAAACAA CCGGAAATCG GATAGCTTGC    1020

```



GAATTCGGCA CGAGAGGTGA TCGATATCAT CGGGACCAGC CCCACATCCT GGGAAACAGGC	60
GGCGGGGGAG GGGGTCCAGC GGGGCGGGGA TAGCGTCCAT GACATCCGGA TCGCTCGGGT	120
CATTGAGTAG GACATGGCCG TGGATAGCGT CGGCAAGATC ACCTACCGGA TCAAGCTCGA	180
AGTGTGTTT AAGATGAGGC GGGGSCAACC GCGCTAGCAC GGGCGGGCGA GCAAGACGCA	240
AAATCGCAG GTTTGGGGTT GATTGCTGCG ATTTTGTGTG TGCTCGCCGA GGGCTACGAG	300
GGGCGGACA GGTGGGGTG CTGTATATC CAGGCGTGCA TGGCGATTCT GCGGGACAGG	360
CGGAGTTAA TGCTTGGCGT CGACCCGAAC TGGCGGATCG GCGGGGAGG TGATCGATGA	420
CGGTGGCGAG CCCGTGATG CCGGAGTTG CCGAGGAAAC GTCTGCGCAG TCCGGTAGGA	480
AGGTGCGTA GCGGGCGGCG CTGACCGGCT CTGCTTGCCT GCTGAGTGGG GGCAGCGAGC	540
GG	542

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 11 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



```

GTTTGCCGCG AATATTCGGG GGGTACCGCC AGATTCGCG GGGCCACCAT TGCCGCGGG 480
CACCGAAACA ACAGCCCAAC GTTGCCGCGG GCGCCGCGGT TTGCCGCCAT CACCGGCCAT 540
TCACCGCCAG CACCGCGGTT AATGTTTATG AACCCGGTAC CGCCAGCGCG GCCCTATTG 600
CCGGGCGCGG GAGNGCGTGC CCGCCGGCGC CGCCAACGCC CAAAAGCCCG GGGTTGCCAC 660
CGCCCCCGCC GGACCCACCG GTCCGCGCGA TCCCCCGTT GCCCGCGGTG CCGCCGCCAT 720
TGGTCTCTCT SAAGCGTTA GGGCGGTTT CGCGGTTTC GCGGTGCGG CCGTGGCGG 780
CGCCCCCGCC GTTGCGTA AGCCACCGC CGGTGGCGT GTTGCCGCCA TTGCCGCCAT 840
TCCCGCGGTT ACGCGATTG CGCGGTTTC CGCGGCACG GCGCGNTTGG CCGCCGGCGG 900
CGCCGGCGGG CGC 913

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1872 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

```

CACTACCTTC TGGTACAAA ATATTCGCG GGGTACCGCC AGATTCGCG GGGCCACCAT 60
CACTACCTTC GAGTACGAG GTTACCGAT CAGCAATTG GCGCGCGGT TTGCCGCCAT 120
CTATCTTTC TGAATTCG TATTTTTC CCGCGGTTT CGCGGTTTC GCGGTGCGG 180
GCTTCTTTC TGAATTCG TATTTTTC CCGCGGTTT CGCGGTTTC GCGGTGCGG 240
TCTTCTTTC TGAATTCG TATTTTTC CCGCGGTTT CGCGGTTTC GCGGTGCGG 300
TACCAAACT TCTTCTTTC TGAATTCG TATTTTTC CCGCGGTTT CGCGGTTTC 360
ATCAAACTT CA TCTTCTTTC TGAATTCG TATTTTTC CCGCGGTTT CGCGGTTTC 420
AATCTTCTT TGAATTCG TATTTTTC CCGCGGTTT CGCGGTTTC GCGGTGCGG 480

```



### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

- [illegible]



CTTCGCGGAA ACCTGATGCC GAGGAACAGG GTGTTCCCGT GAGCCCGACG GCGTCCGACC 60  
 CCGCGCTCCT CGCCGAGATC AGGCAGTCGC TTGATGCCAC AAAAGGGTTG ACCAGCGTGC 120  
 ACGTAGCGGT CCGAACAACC GGGAAAGTCG ACAGCTTGCT GGGTATTACC AGTGCCGATG 180  
 TCGACGTCCG GGCCAATCCC CTCGCGGCCA AGGGCGTATG CACCTACAAC GACGACCAGG 240  
 GTGTCGCTT TCGGCTACAA GCGGACAACA TCTCGGTGAA ACTGTTCGAC GACTGGAGCA 300  
 ATGTCGCTC GATTTCTGAA CTGTCAACIT CACGGCTGCT CGATCCTGCC GCTGGGCTGA 360  
 TCGAGTTCCT GTCCGCTGTC AGGAACCTCC AAGGCAAGG TACCGAAGTG ATAGACGGAA 420  
 TTCTGCTAT CAAATCAGC GCGACATC CCGGAGATC TGTCAAGATG GTTGATCTTG 480  
 GCGGCAAGAG TCGAAGGTCG GCGACGCTGT GGATTCGCA GCAAGGCTCG TACCACTCG 540  
 TCGACGAG CATCGATCTC GGATCCGGT CGATTCAGT CAGGCACTCG AAATG GAACG 600  
 AACCGCTCA CCTCGACTAG GCGGAAGTTC CCGGAGGCG TTCTCGAAA CGCCCTTCTG 660  
 AACGGTGTCA ACGGCACCCG AAAACTGACC CCTGAGGCG ATCTGAAAAT TGACCTCTTA 720  
 GACCGGCGCG TTGCTGCTTA TTCTTCGCTG CTTCGGCTG GTGGGAGCG GCGGAGCTCG 780  
 CGGTCTTTGA GCGGCTAGCT GTCCGCTTTC AGGGCGACGA CTTLAGCATG GTGGAGGAGG 840  
 CGGTGATCA TCGCGGAGC AAGCAAGTCG TCGCGCGCA AAACCTCGTC CCACCGGCCC 900  
 AAGGCTTAT TCGAGCTGAT CATCAAGCTG GCGGCTCAT ATGGGAGGCA CACCACTCG 960  
 AAGAAAGAT TCGGCTCTG GTCTTAAA TCACTTAAI CAGCTTCTG AACCACTAGG 1020  
 ATGCTATAG ACCCAAGTC GTGCACTTA CTAGATCG TACGCTTC GTGAGCTCG 1080  
 TCAAACTCT CTATCATTC CAGGCTTTC TCGGCTTA CAGGCTTC TCACTGATC 1140  
 TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC 1200  
 TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC 1260  
 TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC 1320  
 TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC 1380  
 TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC 1440  
 TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC TCACTTTC 1500



(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

```

SAATTCGGCA CGAGCGCGCG ATAGCTTCTG GCGCGCGCGG GACCAGATGS CTCGAGGGTT      60
CGTGCTCGGG GCCACCGCGG GCGGCAACCA CTCGACCGGT GAGGCGCTGC AATACGCCGA      120
CGGTCACTCG TTGCTCTGCG AGGCAACCAA CCGGCGCGTG GTTGCTACG ACCCGGCCIT      180
CGCTACGAA ATCGCTTACA TCGNCGAAAG CGGACTGCGC AGGATGTGCG GCGAGAACCC      240
CGAGAAATTC TTCTTCTACA TCACGTCTTA CAACGACCGG TACGTGCAGC CGCGCGGAGC      300
CGAGAACTTC GATCGCGAGG GCGTCTGCGG GGTATCTAC CGTATCAGC CGGCCACCGA      360
GCAACGCACC AACAAAGGCG AGATCTGCGC CTCGCGCGTA CGCATGCGCG CGGCGCTGCG      420
CGCAGCACAG ATCTCTGCGG CGCACTGCGA TCGGCGCGCG GACGTGTGCT CGGTGACGAG      480
TTGCGCGGAG CTAAACCGCG AGCGGTGCTT CATCGAGACC GAGAAGCTCG GCGACCGCGA      540
TGGCGCGCGG GCGCTGCGCT AGGTGACGAG AGCGTGGAG AATGCTCGCG GCGCGGTGAT      600
CGGCGTGTGCG GACTGGATCG GCGCGTCTT CGAGCAATC CGACCGTGGG TCGCGGCGAC      660
ATAGCTCAGC TTGCGCAAGG AGGCTTGGG TTTTTCGAG ACTCGGCGCG CGGCTGTGCG      720
TTACTTCAAG ATCGAGGCTG AATCAAGG TCTGCTGCT TTGGGAGCG GTTCTCGCGG      780
TGGAGCGCTG AATAAGAGC CATCTGCTG CTCTGCTGCG GCGCGCGCG AATTAAGCGT      840
AATCAAGAG AATCTGCT TCTGCTGCT TCTGCTGCT
  
```

## 1. THE SEQUENCE OF THE INVENTION

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 A. LENGTH: 840 base pairs  
 B. TYPE: nucleic acid  
 C. STRANDEDNESS: single  
 D. TOPOLOGY: linear



CAGATTTCATA ACGAATTTCAC AGCGGGACAA CAATATGTGG CGATCGGGGT TTATTTCGAC 120  
 AGCGAAGACC TGCCGCAGTT GGCGAAGCAT TTTTACAGCC AAGCGGTGCA GGAACGAAAC 180  
 CATGCAATGA TGCTCGTGCA ACACCTGCTC GACCGCGACC TTCGTGTGCA AATTCCCAGC 240  
 GTAGACACGG TGCGAAAUCA GTTCGACAGA CCCCAGGAGG CACTGGCGCT GGCGCTCGAT 300  
 CAGGAACGCA CAGTCACCGA CCAGGTCGGT CGGCTACAG CGGTGGCCCC GACGAGGGC 360  
 GATTTCCTGG GCGAGCAGTT CATGCACTGG TTCTTCCAG AACAGATCGA AGAGCTGGCC 420  
 TTGATGCGAA CCGTGGTGGG GGTTCGGAT CGGGCCGGG CCAACCTGTT CGAGCTAGAG 480  
 AATTTCCTGG CAGGTGAAT GATGCGGG CGGCGCGCAT CAGGGGCCCC GCACGCTGCC 540  
 GCGGGCGG AC TGTAGATCC TGGGGGGAT GACGAGTGG TCCCTTGGC CGGCGCTGT 600  
 TCGAGCGAG CTTGTGTCG GCGGGGTGG TGAGTACCA TCGAGGCCAG CCGACCTCC 660  
 CGGNAAAAT GATGTCTC GTAGTCATG ACCTCCAGG AGTACACCG CCGGCTCTGA 720  
 CCGCGGAGG GGTCAACGAG TTGCGATAT TCGTTTAAAG CAGGAGTGA GGTCTCCAG 780  
 GCGGTTGGC GACCGGCGT GCGGGGACTG CTGGTCAGG ATCGGGGGT CTTCGCGAG 840  
 AACAACTGG GACGAGGGG TGGAGCGCG CCGATCCGA GACCGGGGG GCGAAAACGA 900  
 CATCAACACC GCACGGGATG GATCTCGGA GCGGGCTGG GGAATACGA AGCGGTGTAG 960  
 GAGCGGAGG AGTGTGTTT GACGAGCGA AGGTTTGG GATCATGGG GCGGTTAAG 1020  
 T 1080

(\*) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 1080 bp
- (B) TYPE: nucleotide
- (C) STRAIN: ATCC 29218
- (D) TISSUE: whole cell

(\*) SEQUENCE INFORMATION: ATCC 29218

(\*) SEQUENCE INFORMATION: ATCC 29218



(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 373 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

TCTTATCGGT TCGGTTTGGC GAGGGTTTIT GGGNGCGGGT GGTAAACCG CTCGCCAGC	60
CGATCGACGG GGGGGGAGAC GTGACTCTG AACTCGGGG GCGCTGAGC CTCGAGGCG	120
CCTCGGTGGT GNAACGGGAA GCGGTGAAG AGGCTTGNA GACGGGGATC AAGCGGATTG	180
ACGGGATGAC CTGATCGGC CTGGGGGAGC GCGAGTGAT CATGGGGGAC GCGAAGACCG	240
GCAAAAACCG CTGTCTGTGT GGGACACCAT CCTCAAAACCA GCGGGAAGAA CTGGGAGTCC	300
CTTGATGCTT AAGAAAGAA GCGGCTTTT TATA GTTGG CTATCGGGTA AGAAGGGGAA	360
CTTACGATTA GCG	374

1. SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(a) LENGTH: 40 base pairs  
(b) TILDE: 0  
(c) TRANSLATION: Lysine  
K L L L L L L L L L



(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

(A) LENGTH: 716 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

[illegible]

1999, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 26

**RESEARCH DESIGN**



## (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

CGCGACGACG	ACGAACGTCG	GGCCCACCAC	CGCCTATGCG	TTGATGCAGG	CGACCGGGAT	60
GGTCGCCGAC	CATATCCAAG	CATGCTGGGT	GCCCACTGAG	CGACCTTTTG	ACCAGCCGGG	120
CTGTCGGATG	GCGGCCCGGT	GAAGTCATTG	CGCCGGGGCT	TGTGCACCTG	ATGAACCCGA	180
ATAGGGAACA	ATAGGGGGGT	GATTTGGCAG	TTCAATGTGG	GTTATGGCTG	GAAATCCAAT	240
GGGGGGGAT	GCTGGGGGCG	GACGAGGTCG	GCGCAGGGGG	GCTAGCCCGA	ATCTGGAGGG	300
AGCACTCAAT	GGCGGGGATG	AAGCCCCGGA	CGGGGACGGG	TCTTTGGGAA	GCAACTAAGG	360
AGGGGGGGGG	CATTGTGATG	CGAGTACCAC	TTGAGGGTGG	CGGTGCGCTG	GTCGTGAGGC	420
TSACACCGGA	GGAAGCGGCG	GCACTGGGCG	ACGAACTCAA	AGCGCTTACT	AGCTAAGACC	480
AGCCCAACGG	CGAATGGTGG	GCGTTACGGG	CACACCTTCC	GCTAGATGTC	CAGTGTCTGC	540
TGGGGGATGT	ATGCCCAGGA	GAACCTCTTG	ATACAGCGCT			580

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 160 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

AATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	60
ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	120
ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	ATGATGATG	180

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 160 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

GACACCGATA CGATGGTGAT GTACGCCAAC GTTGTGACACA CGCTCGAGGC GTTCACGATC	60
CAGCGCACAC CCGACGGCGT GACCATCGGC GATGCGGCC CTTTCGCGGA GGCGGCTGCC	120
AAGGCGATGG GAATCGACAA GCTGCGGGTA ATTCATACCG GAATGGACCC CGTCGTCGCT	180
GAACGCGAAC AGTGGGACGA CGGCAACAAC ACCTTGGCGT TGGCGCCCGG TGTCGTTGTC	240
GCCTACGAGC GCAACGTACA GACCAACGCC CG	272

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 317 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

GGAGTCGCTG GTTCTCGGAC TATCTGGCCA CGGTGACGCA GCGCGACGTG CCGGAGCTGA	60
AGCGGATCGA GCAGACGGAT CGCTGCGCG GCTTCATGGG CTACCTGGCG CTTATCACCG	120
CGTAGGAGCT GAAGGTGGCG GAAGGCGCGT GGTTCATGGG GTTCGACGGT GCGACGATCG	180
GTTCGGATCT GCGTGGCTTC GAGA GGTAT ATCTGCTACA TGGCTGGG GCTCATCGG	240
CGAATCTGAC CCGGAAGATC AAGAAGCGAT CAAAATGCA TTTCTCGAC ATTGCGTTCC	300
CGGCTGCTT GCGGCGG	317

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 317 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



GCAGCGCCGG ACCACGTGGC CGGTGGGCAG CATGGTGATG AACAGTGGG GTTGGTGCAC 120  
 CGCTTCGGGC GCGCTACGAA ACACCGGGAG ACGGTGGGG GCGGCGCCGG ACCCGCGCGT 180  
 GG 182

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 308 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

GATCGCGAAG TTGGTGAGC AGTGGTGGA CGCGAAAGTC TGCGCGCCTG CGAAGCGGGT 60  
 CGGCGTTCAG GAGCGGAAGA CAGCCCTGTC CGAGCTGCTG CGCTCGTCT ACGGCGGSCA 120  
 GAGGTGAGA TTGCGGCGG CGGCGAGTC GTAGCAAAGC TTGTGCGGT GCATCCTCAT 180  
 GAGACTCGGC GGTATGGCAT TGACCATGGC GTGTACCCTG TGCCCGACGA TTGGAGCGT 240  
 CGGTGTGAG ACCACGTGT CGAAGGTTT CAGCGTGAA GCGCTACCTC ATCGACACCC 300  
 AGGTTTGG 308

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 267 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG 60  
 TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG 120  
 TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG 180  
 TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG 240  
 TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG TAAATATG 300



## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1539 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

```

CTGTGTGCGA AAGAATGTGA GGGGACACGA TGAGCAATCA CACCTACCSA GTGATCSAGA      60
TGTTCGGGAG CTGGGTCAC GGGGTGAGG CGGCAATCCA GGGGGGTCTG GTTCGAGGTG      120
CTAGACATAT GGGGGGCTG GATGTGTCG AAGTACASTC AATTGAGGGT GAGCTGCTCG      180
ACGGAGCGGT CGGGCACTTC CAGGTGACTA TGAAGTGGG CTTCGGCTGG AGGATTCCTG      240
AACTTCAAG CGCGGCGGAT AACTGAGGTG GATCATTAAG CGACTTTTC ASAACATCCT      300
GAGCGGTCTG AAACGGGGT CAGCGGAGG TGGCTCCGCC GAGGCGCTGC CTCGAAAATC      360
CGTGGGACAA TTGGTGGGCG GGGCTACAA GGAAGTCGGT GTGAATTG TGGGGTATCT      420
GGTGGAGCTG TGTGGGTGC AGGCGGACGA AGCGGTGCTT GAGGTGGGT GGGGATCGGG      480
GGGATGCGG TTGGCGTCA CGGCTATCT GAAACGGAG CGAAGCTAG GGGGTTTGA      540
TATGTGGAG AAAGCATG GGTGTGGA GAGACATC AGTGGGCTT TGGGAAGT      600
GAGTTGAG GTCTGACA TGAATATC TATATATC GAGAAATC AATACAGTC      660
ATGAGCTTT GGTTCAT AGTGGATG GGTGTGAT GTGTTTTC TACCTCGGT      720
TGTATATC ATGTTTTC GAGATGAG TATATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC      780
GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC      840
GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC      900
GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC      960
GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC      1020
GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC      1080
GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC      1140
GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC      1200
GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC      1260
GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC      1320
GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC      1380
GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC      1440
GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC GAGATATC      1500

```



AGGCTGGGTG ATCGGTCATC ACCAAGGGTG ACAGCAGCCG GTTGTGCACG ACCGGGAACG 1320  
 CCAACCCGGT CTCCGGGTCT GTCCAGCCGA TCGAGCCGCC CAAGCCACA TGACCAAACC 1380  
 CCGGCATCAC GTTCCCGATC GGCATACCGT GATAGCCAAG ATGAAAATTT AAGGGCACCA 1440  
 ATAGATTTCG ATCCGGCAGA ACTTGCCGTC GGTTCGGGGT CAGGCCCGTG ACCAGCTCCC 1500  
 GCGACAAGAA CCGTATGCG TCGATCTCGG CTGGTGGCG 1539

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 851 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

CTGCAGGGTG GCGTGGATGA GCGTCACCCG GGGGTAGCCC GAGGTGACCG CCGCCAGGT 60  
 CCGGCTTGCT GCGCCGGCTT ACGAGACGCG GTATGGCTTG ACGGTGCGCG CCGCGTAT 120  
 CCGCAAAAC CGTCTGAAC TGATGATTCT GATAGGAGT AACCTTTGG GGCAAAACAC 180  
 CCGGCGATC GCGTGAAC AGGCGAATA CCGCAGATG TCGCCCAAG ACGCGCCCGC 240  
 GATCTTTGG TACCGGCGT CACCGCGAC GCGAAGCG AGTTCTTCG GTTCGACG 300  
 GCGCGTAGT ATTCGAGT CATTGGCTT CTTCGAGT GAGGCTGGT TCGAGGAGC 360  
 CTGACACAGT CCGGCTGA GAGGCTGAG GAGGATTTT CAGGAGGAG TGAACAGTT 420  
 GAGGCTGAGT GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG 480  
 GAGGCTGAGT GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG 540  
 GAGGCTGAGT GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG 600  
 GAGGCTGAGT GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG 660  
 GAGGCTGAGT GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG 720  
 GAGGCTGAGT GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG 780  
 GAGGCTGAGT GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG GAGGCTGAG 840



## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 254 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

```

GATCCATCGG GCGGAAATTT GGACCAGATT CGCTCCGGC GATAAGCCAA TCAATCGAAC      60
CTAGATTTAT TCGCTCCAGG GCGCCGAGTA ATGGCTCCCA GGACAGGAAT GTTACTGCTG     120
CGGSCACCTG TCGTAGGTCT TCGATAAGGT CGAAGGCTC GACATTTCTT ACAGACAGCC      180
GCATCCAAAC GTTCGAGGGC CACTCCAGCT TGTGAGGAG GCGACCGAGT CCGAGGCTCC      240
GCTTGGTCAA GATC                                     254

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1227 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

```

GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT  1
GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT  2
GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT  3
GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT  4
GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT  5
GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT  6
GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT  7
GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT  8
GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT  9
GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT GATCTGATCT 10

```



CGCTGCTCAG CTGGGCAAG GCGTGATCG AGCGTTGTG GCGGAGGCG TGGTGATAC	600
CGCACAGCGC ATTGCGAAG ATGGTGCCA CATCGCGTT CCGAGCGG TTGAGGTATC	650
CCTGAATCG GGTTTTGGC GGTCCTCCG AGAATGTGC TGCCGTGTG GCTCCGTTGG	720
TGCCGACCCC GTATATGATC GCGCCCTCA TAGCCGACAC CAGCGCGAGG GCTACCAAA	780
TGCCGATCAG CAGCCCTTG TGCCGTGCT TCGGTAGGA CAGTGCGGC GCGAGCGCG	840
GATATGCGG GCGCGGAGC GCGCGTGTG CTGCGGTGC GCGCGGAA GCGCGTTGG	900
GCGCGCGAG GTGGGAGG TAGTCAGG CTGGGTTG GTGGATGAG GCGCGGTG	960
AGCGCGCGG TGGTGTGC GCGCGGCTG GTTCGCGA GTGGAGCG GCGATGTGG	1020
TTCTCTAGG GTGGTGAG GCGAGGTG CTAGGGAGC AACCGCGGT GCGGTAGCC	1080
GCGAGATCG GCAATCAGT GAGCTCCCA GCGAGGTAG GCGAAGGT GCGGTAGCT	1140
CTCAACGCG GCGCGGCG GCGCGGCG ATAATGTGA AAGCTAGGC AACCTAGGA	1200
ACGAAGGAG GAGATTGTG GCGATC	1277

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 181 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(2) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

CGCTGCTCAG CTGGGCAAG GCGTGATCG AGCGTTGTG GCGGAGGCG TGGTGATAC  
CGCACAGCGC ATTGCGAAG ATGGTGCCA CATCGCGTT CCGAGCGG TTGAGGTATC  
CCTGAATCG GGTTTTGGC GGTCCTCCG AGAATGTGC TGCCGTGTG GCTCCGTTGG  
TGCCGACCCC GTATATGATC GCGCCCTCA TAGCCGACAC CAGCGCGAGG GCTACCAAA  
TGCCGATCAG CAGCCCTTG TGCCGTGCT TCGGTAGGA CAGTGCGGC GCGAGCGCG  
GATATGCGG GCGCGGAGC GCGCGTGTG CTGCGGTGC GCGCGGAA GCGCGTTGG  
GCGCGCGAG GTGGGAGG TAGTCAGG CTGGGTTG GTGGATGAG GCGCGGTG  
AGCGCGCGG TGGTGTGC GCGCGGCTG GTTCGCGA GTGGAGCG GCGATGTGG  
TTCTCTAGG GTGGTGAG GCGAGGTG CTAGGGAGC AACCGCGGT GCGGTAGCC  
GCGAGATCG GCAATCAGT GAGCTCCCA GCGAGGTAG GCGAAGGT GCGGTAGCT  
CTCAACGCG GCGCGGCG GCGCGGCG ATAATGTGA AAGCTAGGC AACCTAGGA  
ACGAAGGAG GAGATTGTG GCGATC

(3) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

CGCTGCTCAG CTGGGCAAG GCGTGATCG AGCGTTGTG GCGGAGGCG TGGTGATAC



## (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

```

GCGGTGTCGG CGGATCCGGC GGGTGGTTGA ACGGCAACGG CGGTGTGGC GGCCGGGGCG      60
GCGACGGCGT CTTTGGGGT GCGGCGGCC AGGGCGGCCT CGGTGGCAG GCGGGCAATG      120
GCGGGGGCTC CACCGGCGC AACGGCGGTC TTGGGGGGC GGGGCGTGGC GGAGGCAACG      180
GCGGGAAGG TGGCTTGGT GGCAACGGC GTAAGGGTGG CCAGGGCGGN ATTGGCGGCG      240
GCACTCAGAG GCGGACGGC CTCGGGGTG ACGGGGTGA CCGCGGTGAC      290

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

```

GATCCAGTGG CATGGGCGCT CTCATGGAA GCAT      34

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

```

GATCCAGTGG CATGGGCGCT CTCATGGAA GCAT      34

```



- (A) LENGTH: 58 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

ATGGCGTCA CGGCGCGCCG GGGACCGGG AGCCCGGNGG GGGCGGGGGG TGG 53

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 132 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

GATCCACCGC GGTGCAGAC GTGCCCCG GGTGACTGG GATGAGGGG GGTAAACGGCG 60

GCACCGGGCG CAACGGGGG AACGCTACCG TGTGGGNGG GGGCGGGGG GCGGGGGGCA 120

AGGGGGGCAA CG 132

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 121 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

GATGAGGGG GGTGAGGGG GGTGAGGGG GGTGAGGGG GGTGAGGGG GGTGAGGGG 60

GGTGAGGGG GGTGAGGGG GGTGAGGGG GGTGAGGGG GGTGAGGGG GGTGAGGGG 120



- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 702 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

```

CGGCAGGAGG ATCGGTACCC GCGGCATCG SCAGCTGCCG ATTCGCGGGG TTTCGCACCC      60
CGAGGAAAGC CGCTACCAGA TCGCGCTGCC GAAGTAGGGG GATCCSTTCG CGATGCGGGC      120
ATGAACGGGC GGCATCAAAI TAGTGCAGGA ACCCTTCAGT TTAGCGAGA TAATGGGTAT      180
AGCACTAAGG AAGATGATCG GATATGAGAG ATCGGCAGAC CTTACGGGTG GATCAGCAAG      240
AGATTTTGA A CAGGCGCAAC GAGGCGGAGC CCGCGATGGC GGACCCACCG ACTGATGTCC      300
CGATTCACCC GTGCGAAGTC ACGGNGGNTA AAAACGCCCG CCAACAGNTG GTNTTGTCCG      360
CGGACACATC GCGCAATAC CTGGCGGCGG GTCGCAAGA GCGGCAGCGT CTGGCGACCT      420
CGCTGGGCAA GCGGCGCAAG GGTATCGGGA AATTGATGA CGAGGCTGCG ACCGCGCTCG      480
ACAACGACCG CCAACGAAGT GTGAGGCAAG AAAGCGCG GCGCTCGGA GGGGACAGTT      540
CGCGCGAAGT AACGATACG CGGAGGCTCG CCAAGCGCG TAAACCAAG TTGATGGATC      600
TTAAAGAAAG CCAAGGAGG GTGAAAGCG CCAACCAAG CCAATCGCTG CCAATCTGCG      660
CGATCGCTG CAGCACTTC AATGAGAG CCAAGCAAG CCAAGCAAG CCAAGCAAG      702
  
```

(xii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

- (1) LENGTH: 702 base pairs  
 (2) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (3) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (4) TOPOLOGY: linear



CTGGGCGGGG GTGGCATGG AATGGCGATG GGTGGGGGG ATCAGGGAGA AGGGGGGCC 240  
AAGTCCAAGG GTTCTCAGCA GGAAGACGAG GCGCTCTACA CCGAGGATCC TCGTGCCG 298

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1058 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

CGGCACGAGG ATCGAATCG GTGGGGGGA GATACGGTC GCACTGCAT AGTGGAGGAG 60  
GCATSACCTA CTGGCGGGG AACCGCGAT ACAGCAAGC GCAGCCCGCA GGCTCCTAGG 120  
GAGGCTTAC ACCCTCCTC GCGCAGGCG ATGAGGGTGC GAGCAAGCTA CCGATGTACC 180  
TGAACATCGG GGTGGCAGTG CTGGGTCTGG CTGGTACTT CGCCAGCTC GGCCCAATST 240  
TCACCTCAG TACCGAAGTC GGGGGGGTG ATGGCGCAGT GTCCGTCAG ACTGCCCTGC 300  
CGGTGCGGT GGTCTGCTG GTTCGGTCT TTCCGGGGT GGTCTGCTG CCAAGGCCA 360  
AGAGCATCT GAGCTAGTT GAGTCTCTT TACTACTCG GTATTCTT ATGCTCTGG 420  
GAGCTTTAA GAGCTTAA GATATCTA GATCTGTT ATCTGCTT TCTTCTCT 480  
TATCTCTT GAGCTTAA GATATCTT GAGCTTCT GATCTGTT GATCTTAA 540  
CGGACCGGT GAGCTTAA GATATCTT GATCTGTT GATCTGTT GATCTTAA 600  
GAGCTTAA GAGCTTAA GATATCTT GATCTGTT GATCTGTT GATCTTAA 660  
GAGCTTAA GAGCTTAA GATATCTT GATCTGTT GATCTGTT GATCTTAA 720  
GAGCTTAA GAGCTTAA GATATCTT GATCTGTT GATCTGTT GATCTTAA 780  
GAGCTTAA GAGCTTAA GATATCTT GATCTGTT GATCTGTT GATCTTAA 840  
GAGCTTAA GAGCTTAA GATATCTT GATCTGTT GATCTGTT GATCTTAA 900  
GAGCTTAA GAGCTTAA GATATCTT GATCTGTT GATCTGTT GATCTTAA 960  
GAGCTTAA GAGCTTAA GATATCTT GATCTGTT GATCTGTT GATCTTAA 1020  
GAGCTTAA GAGCTTAA GATATCTT GATCTGTT GATCTGTT GATCTTAA 1058



## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 327 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

```

CGGACAGAGA GACCGATGCC GTTACCTTCG CGCAGGAGGC AGGTAATTC GAGCGGATCT      60
CGGCGGAGCT GAAAAGCCAG ATCGAGCAGG TCGAGTCGAC GGCAGGTTCC TTGCAGGGCC      120
AGTGGCGGCG CGCGCGCGGG AGCGCGCGCG ATGATGCTCT GTTGGCTCTT TAAGAAGCAG      180
CCAATAASCA GAAGCAGGAA CTCGAGGAGA TCTGAGAGAA TATTCGTCAG GCCGGCGTCC      240
AATACTCGAG GCGGACGAG GAGCAGCAGC AGGAGCTCTC CTCGCAAATC GGCTTCTGAC      300
CGGTAATAC GAAAAGAAAC GGAGCAA                                     327

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 170 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:

```

CGGACAGAGA GACCGATGCC GTTACCTTCG CGCAGGAGGC AGGTAATTC GAGCGGATCT
CGGCGGAGCT GAAAAGCCAG ATCGAGCAGG TCGAGTCGAC GGCAGGTTCC TTGCAGGGCC
AGTGGCGGCG CGCGCGCGGG AGCGCGCGCG ATGATGCTCT GTTGGCTCTT TAAGAAGCAG
CCAATAASCA GAAGCAGGAA CTCGAGGAGA TCTGAGAGAA TATTCGTCAG GCCGGCGTCC
AATACTCGAG GCGGACGAG GAGCAGCAGC AGGAGCTCTC CTCGCAAATC GGCTTCTGAC
CGGTAATAC GAAAAGAAAC GGAGCAA

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:

- (A) LENGTH: 170 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:

```

GATCCGGCGG CACGGGGGGT GCCGGCGGCA GCACCGGTGG CGCTGGCGGC AACGGCGGGG      60
CCGGGGGTGG CGGCGGAACC GGTGGGTTGC TCTTCGGCAA CGCGGGTGCC GCGGGGCACG      120
GGGCGGT                                           127

```

## (1) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 81 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:

```

CGGCGGCAAC CCGGGCACCG CCGGGAACGG GAGCGGTCGG GTCGCGGCA AACGGGGCAA      60
CGGCGGCTCC GCGTCAACG G                                           81

```

## (1) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 143 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

```

GATCCGGCGG CACGGGGGGT GCCGGCGGCA GCACCGGTGG CGCTGGCGGC AACGGCGGGG      60
CCGGGGGTGG CGGCGGAACC GGTGGGTTGC TCTTCGGCAA CGCGGGTGCC GCGGGGCACG      120
GGGCGGT                                           127

```



CGGCACGAGA TCACACCTAC CGAGTGATCG AGATCGTCGG GACCTGGCCC GACGGTGTGG	60
ACCGCGNAAT CCAAGGCGGT CTGGCCGAACT CTGGGAGAC CATGCGCGCT CTGGACTGGT	120
TGGAAGTACA GTCAATTGGA TGGACCTGG TGGAGGAGT GGTGGCGGAC TTCCAGGTGA	180
CTATGAAAGT CGGTTTCCGG CTGGAGGATT CTGGAACCTT CAAGCGGGGG CGATAAAGTGA	240
GCTGCATCAT TAAAGGACTT TTGAGAACTA TCTTGAGGCT CTGAAAAGT GCTTCAGCGG	300
ACGGTGGGTC CGGCGAGGGG CTGGCTGAAA AATGATGGG AATAATTGCT GGCGG	360

(A) LENGTH: 999 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear



GCTAACGGGG TGTCTGGAAG CCGCTGTAT TACGAAGTCA AGTTACGGA TCCGAGTAAG 720  
 CCGAACGGCC AGATCTGGAC GGGCGTAATC GGCTCGCCCG CGGCGAAGGC ATCGGACGCC 780  
 GGCCCCCTC AGCGCTGGTT TCTGGTATGG CTCGGGACCG CCAACAACCC GSTGGACAAG 840  
 GCGCGGSCCA AGGCGCTGGC CGAATCGATE CGSCCTTTGG TCGCCCCCCC GCGGGCGCCG 900  
 GCACCGGCTC CTGCAGAGCC CGCTCUGGCG CCGGCGCCCG CCGGGGAAGT CGCTCCTACC 960  
 CCGACGACAC CGACACGCA GCGGACCTTA CCGGCTGA 999

## (I) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 332 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

Met His His His His His His Met His Gln Val Asp Pro Asn Leu Thr  
 1 5 10 15

Arg Arg Lys Gly Arg Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala His Ala Ala Met Ala Ser  
 20 25 30

Ala Ser Leu Val Thr Val Ala Val Leu Ala Thr Val Asn A Arg Pro  
 35 40 45

Gln Pro Ala Pro Pro Met Pro Thr Thr Ala Ala Ser Leu Pro Ser Thr  
 50 55 60

Arg Ala Ala Thr Leu Ala Met Ala His Leu Ala Thr Thr Thr Thr  
 65 70 75

Ala Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
 80 85 90 95 100 105 110 115 120

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160 165 170

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
 175 180 185 190 195 200 205 210 215 220



145	150	155	160
Gly Gln Pro Pro Pro Val Ala Asn Asp Thr Arg Ile Val Leu Gly Arg			
	165	170	175
Leu Asp Gln Lys Leu Tyr Ala Ser Ala Glu Ala Thr Asp Ser Lys Ala			
	180	185	190
Ala Ala Arg Leu Gly Ser Asp Met Gly Glu Phe Tyr Met Pro Tyr Pro			
	195	200	205
Gly Thr Arg Ile Asn Gln Glu Thr Val Ser Leu Asp Ala Asn Gly Val			
	210	215	220
Ser Gly Ser Ala Ser Tyr Tyr Glu Val Lys Phe Ser Asp Pro Ser Lys			
	225	230	235
Pro Asn Gly Gln Ile Trp Thr Gly Val Ile Gly Ser Pro Ala Ala Asn			
	245	250	255
Ala Pro Asp Ala Gly Pro Pro Gln Arg Trp Phe Val Val Trp Leu Gly			
	260	265	270
Thr Ala Asn Asn Pro Val Asp Lys Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Leu Ala Glu			
	275	280	285
Ser Ile Arg Pro Leu Val Ala Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro			
	290	295	300
Ala Gln Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro Ala Pro Ala Gly Gln Val Ala Pro Thr			
	305	310	315
Pro Thr Thr Pro Thr Pro Gln Ala Thr Leu Pro Ala			
	320		

# INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO 54:

## SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

A. LENGTH: 321 amino acids

B. TYPE: protein

C. ORGANISM:

D. FUNCTION:

E. SEQUENCE OF THE SEQUENCE:

F. OTHER INFORMATION:



## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

Ala	Val	Glu	Ser	Gly	Met	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Thr	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ser
1				5					10				15	

## (7) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 19 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

Ala	Ala	Met	Lys	Pro	Arg	Thr	Gly	Asp	Gly	Pro	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ala	Lys
1			5				10						15		

Glu Gly Arg

## (7) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 19 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:

Asp Ile Gly Ser Gln Ser Thr Gln Asp Gln Gln Xaa Ala Val  
 1 5 10

(ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

Asp Ile Ser Ser Ile Ser Thr Xaa Thr Val Ile Val Thr  
 1 5 10

(ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

Asp Ile Ser Ser Ile Ser Thr Xaa Thr Val Ile Val Thr  
 1 5 10 15



- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

Ala	Pro	Lys	Thr	Gly	His	Val	Leu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Asp	Thr	Gly	
1								10					15	

(ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 30 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

Asp	Pro	Ala	Leu	Ala	Pro	Asp	Val	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Val	Glu	Thr	Ser	
1									10						15	

Met	Leu	Asp	Asn	Leu	Ala	Asp	Val	Asp	Val	Leu	Val	Leu	Thr	Asp	

(ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:



```

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  (A) LENGTH: 187 amino acids
  (B) TYPE: amino acid
  (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

```

Thr Gly Ser Leu Asn His Thr His Asn Arg Arg Ala Asn Glu Arg Lys  
1 5 10 15

[illegible]

Aha Aha Aha 100 My Aha Aha Aha Aha 100 The Aha Aha 100 Met Aha  
 41 41 41

Gly Gly Pro Val Val Tyr Glu Ser Glu Trp Val Val Phe Gly Ala Pro  
66 68

Leu<sup>1</sup> Thr<sup>2</sup> Ser<sup>3</sup> Asp<sup>4</sup> Trp<sup>5</sup> Ala<sup>6</sup> Thr<sup>7</sup> Ala<sup>8</sup> Trp<sup>9</sup> Asp<sup>10</sup> Val<sup>11</sup> Pro<sup>12</sup> Thr<sup>13</sup> Ala<sup>14</sup> Ala<sup>15</sup> Gln<sup>16</sup>  
65 70 75 80

[illegible]



[illegible]



Gly Pro Asp Arg Ser Ala Ser Leu Ser Leu Val Arg His Arg Arg Gln  
20 25 30

Gln Arg Asp Ala Leu Cys Leu Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Ser Arg Gln Ser  
35 40 45

Asn Leu Pro Pro Ala Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala Asn Tyr Ser Arg Arg Asn  
50 55 60

Phe Asp Val Arg Ile Lys Ile Lys Met Leu Val Thr Ala Val Val Leu  
65 70 75 80

Leu Cys Cys Ser Gly Val Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Lys Thr Tyr Cys Gln  
85 90 95

Gln Leu Lys Gly Thr Asp Thr Gly His Ala Thr Gln Ile Gln Met Ser  
100 105 110

Asp Pro Ala Thr Asn Ile Asn Ile Ser Thr Pro Leu Tyr Tyr Thr Asp  
115 120 125

Gln Lys Ser Leu His Asn Tyr Ile Ala Gln Thr Arg Asp Lys Phe Leu  
130 135 140

Ile Ala Ala Thr Ser Ser Pro Leu Arg His Ala Thr Tyr Gln Leu Asn  
145 150 155 160

Ile Thr Ser Ala Thr Tyr Thr Ser Ala Ile Thr Thr Arg Gly Thr Gln  
165 170 175

Asn Val Tyr Thr Ser Ser Thr Ser Asn Asn Gly Ser Thr Thr Thr His  
180 185 190

Thr Thr Tyr Ile Ser Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
195 200 205

Thr Tyr Asn Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
210 215 220

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr



(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

Thr Ala Ala Ser Asp Asn Phe Gln Leu Ser Gln Gly Gly Gln Gly Phe  
1 5 10 15

Ala Ile Pro Ile Gly Gln Ala Met Ala Ile Ala Gly Gln Ile Arg Ser  
20 25 30

Gly Gly Gly Ser Pro Thr Val His Ile Gly Pro Thr Ala Phe Leu Gly  
35 40 45

Leu Gly Val Val Asp Asn Asn Gly Asn Gly Ala Ala Val Gln Arg Val  
50 55 60

Val Gly Ser Ala Ile Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Ser Thr Gly Asp Val  
65 70 75 80

Ile Thr Ala Val Asp Gly Ala Ile Ile Asn Ser Ala Ile Ala Met Ala  
85 90 95

Asp Ala Leu Asn Gly His Ile Thr Gly Arg Val Leu Ser Val Asn Trp  
100 105 110

Gln Thr Asp Ser Gly Gly Thr Asn Thr Gly Asn Val Thr Leu Ala Gln  
115 120 125

Gly Pro Phe Ala  
130

INFORMATION ON THE SEQUENCE:

- 1. SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- A. LENGTH: 130 amino acids
- B. TYPE: amino acid
- C. STANDARDIZATION: none
- D. MODIFICATION: none



Ser Ala Gly Met Ala Arg Val Arg Arg Trp Xaa Val His Pro Xaa Val  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Gln Ser Thr Xaa Ile Arg Xaa Xaa Gly Pro Phe Asp Asn Arg Gly  
 85 90 95  
 Ser Glu Arg Lys  
 100

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

## (4) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 163 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

EX-130. REGIONAL DESCRIPTION: CH. 17, N. 100.



(A) LENGTH: 344 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

Met Arg His Val Ala His Lys Glu Leu Val Ala Pro Arg Arg Ala Gly

$$\text{CH}_3\text{-Ar-NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{O}_2} \text{CHO-Ar-NO}_2 \xrightarrow{\text{H}_2\text{O}} \text{COOH-Ar-NO}_2$$

Mon. Tue. Wed. Thu. Fri. Sat. Sun. 35	Mon. Tue. Wed. Thu. Fri. Sat. Sun. 36	Mon. Tue. Wed. Thu. Fri. Sat. Sun. 37
------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

Ala Gly Trp Ala Thr Leu Arg His His Leu Leu Val Gly Ala Val Pro

Asn Gly Arg Tyr Ser Ala Val Ala Ala Val Met Ala Ser Leu Arg  
 100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800

$$\frac{1}{2}(\mathbf{A} + \mathbf{B}) = \frac{1}{2}(\mathbf{A} + \mathbf{B}) \quad \text{and} \quad \frac{1}{2}(\mathbf{A} - \mathbf{B}) = \frac{1}{2}(\mathbf{A} - \mathbf{B})$$



215 225  
 Ala Ala Leu Ser His His Leu Asp Thr Ala Pro His Leu Pro Pro Pro  
 225 230 235 240  
 Thr Arg Gln Val Val Arg Arg Val Val Gly Ser Trp His Gly Glu Pro  
 245 250 255  
 Met Pro Met Ser Ser Arg Trp Thr Asn Glu His Thr Ala Glu Leu Pro  
 260 265 270  
 Ala Asp Leu His Ala Ser Thr Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Thr Gly Leu Ala  
 275 280 285  
 Pro His Thr Val Thr Arg Arg Asp Val Ala Ala Ala Arg Ser Leu Leu  
 290 295 300  
 Asp Thr Arg Ala Ala Leu Val Gly Ala Leu Ala Trp Ala Ala Pro Thr  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ala Ala Arg Arg Ile Gly Thr Trp Leu Gly Ala Ala Ala Gly Gly Gly  
 325 330 335  
 Val Ser Arg Gln Asn Pro Thr Gly  
 340

# INFORMATION FOR THE IDENTITY

## 1. SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(a) LENGTH: 398 amino acids

(b) TYPE: protein

(c) STRAIN/SOURCE: human

(d) TISSUE ORIGIN: unknown



Asn Glu Arg Tyr Leu Leu His Asp Glu Gln Tyr Arg Leu Ala Gln Ser  
85 90 95

Thr Gly Glu Leu Met Asp Arg Ser Ala Arg Cys Val Ala Ala Ala Glu  
100 105 110

Asp Gln Tyr Glu Pro Gly Ser Ser Arg Arg Trp Ala Glu Arg Phe Ala  
115 120 125

Thr Leu Leu Arg Asn Leu Gln Phe Leu Pro Asn Ser Pro Thr Leu Met  
130 135 140

Asn Ser Gly Thr Asp Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Gly Cys Phe Val Leu Pro  
145 150 155 160

Leu Thr Asp Ser Ser Glu Ser His Thr Ala Thr Leu Gly Gln Ala Ala  
165 170 175

Leu Leu Thr Arg Asn Gly Tyr Gly Thr Gly Tyr Ala Thr Ser His Leu  
180 185 190

Asn Pro Ala Gly Asp Arg Val Ala Ser Thr Gly Gly Thr Ala Ser Gly  
195 200 205

His Val Ser His Leu Arg Thr Tyr Asp Ser Ala Ala Gly Val Val Ser  
210 215 220

Ser Gly Gly Arg Arg Arg Glu Ala Tyr Met Ala Val Leu Asp Val Ser  
225 230 235 240

His Thr Arg Thr Tyr Asn Thr Leu Thr Ala Asp Ser Thr Ser His Ser  
245 250 255

Leu Thr Ser His Thr Arg Thr Thr Thr Tyr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
260 265 270

Arg Thr Val Glu Arg Val Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
275 280 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320



```

370                               380
Asp Val Ile Asp Val Ser Arg Tyr Pro Phe Pro Glu Leu Gly Gln Ala
385                               395                               400
Ala Arg Ala Thr Arg Lys Ile Gly Leu Gly Val Met Gly Leu Ala Glu
405                               410                               415
Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Gly Ile Pro Tyr Asp Ser Gln Glu Ala Val Arg
420                               425                               430
Leu Ala Thr Arg Leu Met Arg Arg Ile Gln Gln Ala Ala His Thr Ala
435                               440                               445
Ser Arg Arg Leu Ala Gln Thr Arg Gly Ala Ile Pro Ala Phe Thr Arg
450                               455                               460
Ser Arg Phe Ala Arg Ser Gly Ile Arg Arg Arg Ala Gln Val Thr Ser
465                               470                               475                               480
Val Ala Pro Thr Gly
485

```

(C) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

```

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    (A) LENGTH: 267 amino acids
    (B) TYPE: amino acid
    (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

```

(2) REFERENCE TO SEQUENCE INFORMATION:

Any reference to a sequence identifier in this document shall refer to the sequence identifier in the sequence listing.

The sequence of the amino acid sequence of the protein is as follows:

The sequence of the amino acid sequence of the protein is as follows:

The sequence of the amino acid sequence of the protein is as follows:



Asp Cys Pro Asp Ser Thr Leu Ala Val Lys Gly Leu Thr Asn Ala Pro  
115 120 125

Gln Tyr Tyr Val Gly Asp Gln Pro Lys Phe Thr Met Val Val Thr Asn  
130 135 140

145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Ala	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Asp	Asn	Lys	Arg	Leu	Trip	Glu	Asn	Leu	Asp
				196					198					175	

Cys Ala Pro Ser Asp Glu Thr Ser Val Leu Thr Ser Ser Pro Gly Glu  
 180 190

199 Mar 11 1996 Apr 11 1996 May 11 1996 Jun 11 1996 Jul 11 1996 Aug 11 1996  
1996 1996 1996 1996 1996 1996 1996

Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat  
 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 199 200 201 202 203 204 205

[illegible]

(In Pro-Pro) (Pro-Pro)<sub>2</sub> Gly-His-Val-Ile-Ala-Pro-Gly-Ile-Ala-Gln  
246                      259                      270

[illegible]

© 2006 The Authors  
Journal compilation © 2006 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

1. THE STATE OF TEXAS, County of EL PASO, do hereby certify that  
 the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the  
 original of the same as the same appears from the records  
 of the County Clerk of said County, and that the same  
 is a true and correct copy of the original of the same  
 as the same appears from the records of the County Clerk  
 of said County.



Lys Val Asp Asp Ala Pro His Asp Ser Ala Asp Ala Leu Val Ala Ala  
50 55 60

Val Arg Ser Lys Ala Pro Gly Ala Thr Val Ala Leu Thr Phe Gln Asp  
65 70 75 80

Pro Ser Gly Gly Ser Arg Thr Val Gln Val Thr Leu Gly Lys Ala Glu  
85 90 95

Gln

(C) INFORMATION FOR SEQ. 1: DATA:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 94 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRAIGHTNESS: single  
 (D) TOPLOGY: linear

(X) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ. ID NO:14:

Gly Ala Ala Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Gly Thr Leu Val Leu Thr Ala  
1 10 20 30

Val Lys Gly Val Thr Ala Ser Thr Thr Val Lys A Lys Gly Thr Ser  
40 50 60 70

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val  
80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150

Thr Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val  
160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val  
250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val  
350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val  
450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val  
550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640











1. 1.

Asn Arg Pro Ar : Arg  
305

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:76:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 580 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## REV. OF QUANTITATIVE COMPLETION: AUG. 11, MON. '96.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

Arg Cys Arg Met Arg Ala Ser Gly Thr Arg Ser Ser Ala Arg Trp Cys  
2. 35 30

1991 The Fish and Aquaculture Act, 1991 The Food and Drug Act, 1991  
1992 46 48

[illegible][illegible]



Gly Leu Ile Leu Gly Val Ile Pro Thr Met Thr Pro Pro Gly Met  
195 200 205

Val Arg Gln Arg Pro Arg Ala Gly Met Leu Ala Ile Gly Ala Val Thr  
210 215 220

Ile Ala Val Val Ser Ala Gly Ile Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu Val  
225 230 235 240

Gly Phe Asn Arg Ala Pro Ala Gly Pro Ser Gly Gly Pro Val Ala Ala  
245 250 255

Ser Ala Ala Pro Ser Ile Thr Ala Ala Asn Met Pro Pro Gly Ser Val  
260 265 270

Gln Gln Val Ala Ala Gly Val Val Ile Ser Val Val Met Ser Thr  
275 280 285

Asp Leu Gly Arg Thr Ser Gln Val Gly Ser Gly Ile Ile Leu Ser Ala  
290 295 300

Gln Gly Leu Ile Leu Thr Asn Asn His Val Ile Ala Ala Ala Ala Lys  
305 310 315 320

Ile Pro Leu Gly Ser Pro Ile Ile Lys Thr Thr Val Thr Ile Ser Asp  
325 330 335

Gly Arg Ile Ala Thr Phe Thr Thr Val Gly Ala Asp Ile Thr Ser Asp  
340 345 350

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val  
355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390

Leu Ile Pro Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val  
395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440

Gly Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val  
445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val  
495 500 505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val  
545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val  
595 600 605 610 615 620 625 630 635 640



```

              485              490              495
Val Gln Val Thr Asn Asp Lys Asp Thr Pro Gly Ala Lys Ile Val Gln
      500              505              510
Val Val Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Asn Ala Gly Val Pro Lys Gly Val
      515              520              525
Val Val Thr Lys Val Asp Asp Arg Pro Ile Asn Ser Ala Asp Ala Leu
      530              535              540
Val Ala Ala Val Arg Ser Lys Ala Pro Gly Ala Thr Val Ala Leu Thr
      545              550              555              560
Phe Gln Asp Pro Ser Gly Gly Ser Asn Thr Val Gln Val Thr Leu Gly
      565              570              575
Leu Ala Gln Gln
      580

```

(7) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:

(A) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (1) LENGTH: 238 amino acids
- (2) TYPE: amino acid
- (3) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (4) TOPOLOGY: linear

(B) SEQUENCE IDENTIFICATION:

Genbank accession number: U01111.1 (Human) (1988)

Gene name: HLA-DQA1 (Human) (1988)

Accession number: U01111.1 (Human) (1988)

Accession number: U01111.1 (Human) (1988)

Accession number: U01111.1 (Human) (1988)



Val Gln Gly Asp Asn Ile Ser Val Lys Leu His Asp Asp Trp Ser Asn  
 115 120 125

Leu Gly Ser Ile Ser Glu Leu Ser Thr Ser Arg Val Leu Asp Pro Ala  
 130 135 140

Ala Gly Val Thr Gln Leu Leu Ser Gly Val Thr Asn Leu Gln Ala Gln  
 145 150 155 160

Gly Thr Glu Val Ile Asp Gly Ile Ser Thr Thr Lys Ile Thr Gly Thr  
 165 170 175

Ile Pro Ala Ser Ser Val Lys His Leu Asp Pro Gly Ala Lys Ser Ala  
 180 185 190

Arg Pro Ala His Val Trp Ile Ala Gln Asp Gly Ser His His Leu Val  
 195 200 205

Arg Ala Ser Ile Asp Leu Lys Ser Lys Ser Ile Gln Ile Thr Gln Ser  
 210 215 220

Lys Trp Asn Glu Pro Val Asn Val Asp  
 225 230

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:

(a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (i) LENGTH: 23 amino acids
- (ii) TYPE: amino acid
- (iii) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (iv) TOPOLG: linear

(b) REFERENCE TO SEQUENCE OF SEQ ID NO: 2:

1. The sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2 is identical to that of SEQ ID NO: 1.

2. The sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2 is identical to that of SEQ ID NO: 1.

3. The sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2 is identical to that of SEQ ID NO: 1.



## (II) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 69 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (XI) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID No: 79:

Val Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro Pro Ser Pro Ile Ser  
 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Ser Trp Pro Ser Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro Val Ala  
 20 25 30

Pro Gly Pro Pro Met Trp Pro Leu Asp Trp Trp Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro  
 35 40 45

Leu Pro Tyr Ser Thr Pro Pro Gly Ala Pro Leu Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro  
 50 55 60

Ser Pro Pro Leu Pro  
 65

## (XII) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID No: 80:

## (A) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 69 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



Gly Ile Val Ile Asp Leu Asn Gly Val Val Leu Thr Asn Asn His Val  
95 100 105 110

Ile Ala Gly Ala Thr Asp Ile Asn Ala Phe Ser Val Gly Ser Gly Gln  
100 105 110

Thr Tyr Gly Val Asp Val Val Gly Tyr Asp Arg Thr Gln Asp Val Ala  
115 120 125

Val Leu Cln Leu Ala Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Ser Ala Ala Ile Gly  
130 135 140

Gly Gly Val Ala Val Gly Gln Pro Val Thr Ala Met Gly Asn Ser Gly  
145 150 155 160

Gly Cln Gly Gly Thr Trp Arg Ala Val Pro Tyr Arg Val Val Ala Leu  
165 170 175

Gly Cln Thr Val Gln Ala Ser Asp Ser Leu Thr Gly Ala Gln Cln Thr  
180 185 190

Leu Asn Gly Leu Ile Cln Pro Asp Ala Ala Ile Gln Pro Gly Asp Ser  
195 200 205

Gly Gly Pro Val Val Asn Gly Leu Cln Ile Val Val Gly Met Asn Thr  
210 215 220

Ala Ala Ser Asp Asn Phe Cln Leu Ser Cln Gly Tyr Cln Gly Phe Ala  
225 230 235 240

Leu Ile Thr Leu Thr Ala Met Ala Ile Phe Cln Cln Ile Thr Ser Gly  
245 250 255

Thr Ser Cln Thr Thr Val Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295

Gly Val Thr Ala Asn Ala Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490



## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:81:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 205 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:81:

```

Ser Pro Lys Pro Asp Ala Gln Gln Gln Gly Val His Val Ser Pro Thr
1          5          10          15

Ala Ser Asp Pro Ala Leu Leu Ala Gln Ile Arg His Ser Leu Asp Ala
21          26          31          36

Thr Lys Gly Leu Thr Ser Val His Val Ala Val Ser Thr Ile Gly Lys
37          42          47          52

Val Asp Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Thr Ser Ala Arg Val Asp Val Arg Ala
53          58          63          68

Asn Pro Leu Ala Ala Lys Gly Val Gly Thr Tyr Ser Asn Thr His Gly
69          74          79          84          89

Thr His Pro Arg Val Gln Gly Arg Asn Leu Ser Val Lys Leu His Asp
90          95          100          105          110

Ser Pro Ser Asn Ser Gly Ser Thr Ser Thr Leu Ser Thr Ser Arg Thr
111          116          121          126          131

Leu Ala Ser Ala Val Thr Val Ala Val Thr Ser Ser Val Thr Asn
132          137          142          147          152

Gln Ser Ala Thr Thr Thr Ser Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
153          158          163          168          173          178          183          188          193          198          203

```



## (ii) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 280 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (xii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:82:

Tyr Asp Ser Thr Trp Ala Ala Ala Asp Gln Met Ala Arg Gly Phe Val  
1 5 10 15

Ser Gly Ala Thr Ala Gly Arg Thr Thr Ser Thr Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln  
20 25 30 35

His Ala Asp Gly His Ser Leu Leu Leu Asp Ala Thr Asn Phe Ala Val  
40 45 50

Val Ala Tyr Asp Pro Ala Thr Ala Tyr Gln Ile Gly Tyr Ile Asn Gln  
55 60 65

Ser Gly Phe Ala Arg Met Cys Gly Thr Asn Pro Gln Asn Ile His Phe  
70 75 80 85

Tyr Ile Thr Val Tyr Asn His Ile Tyr Val Gln His His Gln Pro Gln  
90 95 100

Arg His Asp His Gln Gly Val Leu Gly Gly Ile Thr Arg Tyr His Ala  
105 110 115

Ala Thr Gln His Arg Thr Asn Ala Arg Gln Ile Leu Arg Thr Tyr Val  
120 125 130

Ala Met Ser Ala Ala Ser Asn Arg Asn Ser Met Leu Asn Arg Glu Thr  
135 140 145

Arg Val Asn Ser Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
150 155 160 165 170 175 180 185 190 195

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
200 205 210 215 220 225 230 235 240 245

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
250 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295



(A) LENGTH: 11.5 inches (11.5")  
 (B) TYPE: unknown  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TAIL: none



(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 107 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

[illegible]

Ala Ala Gly Ser Thr Ala Ala Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala Ser Ala Ala Gly  
 10 20 30

Val	Phe	Glu	Ile	Met	Ala	Gly	Leu	Pro	Val	Val	Tyr	Asn	Met	Leu	Pro
36						1						40			

[illegible]



```

      20      30      40      50
Arg Arg Ala Leu Gln Leu Gln Ala Pro Ser Val Val Xaa Arg Gln Gly
      35              40              45

Val Lys Glu Pro Leu Xaa Thr Gly Ile Lys Ala Ile Asp Ala Met Thr
      50              55              60

Pro Ile Gly Arg Gly Gln Arg Gln Leu Ile Ile Gly Asp Arg Lys Thr
      65              70              75              80

Gly Lys Arg Arg Arg Leu Thr Arg Thr Pro Ser Ser Arg Gln Arg Gln
      85              90              95

Ile Leu Gly Val Arg Thr Ile Pro Arg Ser Arg Cys Ala Cys Val Tyr
      100              105              110

Ile Gly His Arg Ala Arg Arg Gly Thr Tyr His Arg Arg
      115              120              125

```

1. INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

(a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (i) LENGTH: 11 amino acids
- (ii) TYPE: amino acid
- (iii) STRAIGHTNESS: single
- (iv) TOPOLOGY: linear

(b) SEQUENCE IDENTIFICATION:

(i) REFERENCE: Met, Ile, Thr, Gly, Lys, Ala, Ile, Asp, Arg, Thr, Tyr

(ii) SOURCE: *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (strain 92-116)

(iii) ORGANISM: *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (strain 92-116)

(iv) TISSUE: *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (strain 92-116)

(v) CELL: *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (strain 92-116)



At the time of the study, the following

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 87:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 103 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) GRATITUDENESS: 8 (eq 10)

11.5 TOPOLOGY: Linear

KEY WORDS: sequence; development; age; sex; risk; IQ.

Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun
1							1						
2							2						
3							3						
4							4						
5							5						
6							6						
7							7						
8							8						
9							9						
10							10						
11							11						
12							12						
13							13						
14							14						
15							15						
16							16						
17							17						
18							18						
19							19						
20							20						
21							21						
22							22						
23							23						
24							24						
25							25						
26							26						
27							27						
28							28						
29							29						
30							30						
31							31						

$$\text{Ala-Glu} \quad \text{Gly-Tyr-Ala-Gly, Iso-Gly-Tyr} \quad \text{Gly-Ala} \quad \text{Ser-Phe-Ala-Ala-Glu}$$

Thr Ala Pro Met Phe Asp Tyr Tyr Trp Tyr Ileu Gly Ala Leu Ileu Asp

(c)

Val	Ala	Thr	Gly	Phe	Asn	Ile	Arg	Pro	Tyr	Trp	Cys	His	Leu	Asp	Met
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
1960	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	450
1961	12	18	22	28	32	38	42	48	52	58	62	68	480
1962	14	20	24	30	34	40	44	50	54	60	64	70	500
1963	16	22	26	32	36	42	46	52	56	62	66	72	520
1964	18	24	28	34	38	44	48	54	58	64	68	74	540
1965	20	26	30	36	40	46	50	56	60	66	70	76	560
1966	22	28	32	38	42	48	52	58	62	68	72	78	580
1967	24	30	34	40	44	50	54	60	64	70	74	80	600
1968	26	32	36	42	46	52	56	62	66	72	76	82	620
1969	28	34	38	44	48	54	58	64	68	74	78	84	640
1970	30	36	40	46	50	56	60	66	70	76	80	86	660
1971	32	38	42	48	52	58	62	68	72	78	82	88	680
1972	34	40	44	50	54	60	64	70	74	80	84	90	700
1973	36	42	46	52	56	62	66	72	76	82	86	92	720
1974	38	44	48	54	58	64	68	74	78	84	88	94	740
1975	40	46	50	56	60	66	70	76	80	86	90	96	760
1976	42	48	52	58	62	68	72	78	82	88	92	98	780
1977	44	50	54	60	64	70	74	80	84	90	94	100	800
1978	46	52	56	62	66	72	76	82	86	92	96	102	820
1979	48	54	58	64	68	74	78	84	88	94	98	104	840
1980	50	56	60	66	70	76	80	86	90	96	100	106	860
1981	52	58	62	68	72	78	82	88	92	98	102	108	880
1982	54	60	64	70	74	80	84	90	94	100	104	110	900
1983	56	62	66	72	76	82	86	92	96	102	106	112	920
1984	58	64	68	74	78	84	88	94	98	104	108	114	940
1985	60	66	70	76	80	86	90	96	100	106	110	116	960
1986	62	68	72	78	82	88	92	98	102	108	112	118	980
1987	64	70	74	80	84	90	94	100	104	110	114	120	1000
1988	66	72	76	82	86	92	96	102	106	112	116	122	1020
1989	68	74	78	84	88	94	98	104	108	114	118	124	1040
1990	70	76	80	86	90	96	100	106	110	116	120	126	1060
1991	72	78	82	88	92	98	102	108	112	118	122	128	1080
1992	7												

*Journal of Management Education* 30(6)p. 789-804



NAME: 3-PHENYL-2-THIABUTYRATES;  
(A) LENGTH: 95 atoms; amino  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRAIGHTNESS: simple  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear



(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:90:

```

Met Thr Gln Ser Gln Thr Val Thr Val Asp Gln Gln Glu Ile Leu Asn
1          5          10          15

Arg Ala Arg Gln Val Gln Ala Pro Met Ala Asp Arg Pro Thr Asp Val
20          25          30

Pro Ile Thr Pro Tyr Gln Leu Thr Ala Ala Lys Asn Ala Ala Gln Gln
35          40          45

Lys Val Asp Ala Asp Lys Asn Met Arg Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ala Gly Ala
50          55          60

Leu His Arg Ser Arg Leu Ala Thr Leu Leu Arg Arg Ala Ala Thr Lys
65          70          75

Lys Gly Gln Val Asp Gln Gln Ala Ala Thr Ala Leu Arg Arg Asp Gly
80          85          90

Ser Lys Thr Val Gln His Ser Ser Ala Gly Ala Val Lys Gly Asp Ser
95          100          105

Val Ala His Leu Thr Asp Thr Pro Arg Val Ala Thr Ala Gly Glu Pro
110          115          120

Lys Thr Met Asp Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Asp
125          130          135

Lys Ser Ala Ser Arg Arg His Thr Ser Arg Lys Thr Ser Thr Thr Thr
140          145          150

Thr Thr Leu Thr Gly Arg
155          160

```



(A) LENGTH: 263 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

Jan. 1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Jan. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	

[illegible]

Feb 13	Pr	Feb	Mar	11	Ala	10	Apr	Apr	Ala	10	May	11	Jun
19						11							

[illegible]

1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2



210                      211                      212  
 Ser Ser Gly Leu Gly Gly Gly Val Ala Ala Asn Leu Gly Arg Ala Ala  
 225                                      230                                      235                                      240  
 Ser Val Arg Tyr Gly His Arg Asp Gly Gly Lys Tyr Ala Xaa Ser Gly  
                                     245                                      250                                      255  
 Arg Arg Asn Gly Gly Pro Ala  
                                     260

## (1) INFORMATION FOR SFJ ID 12345:

## A. J. BRUGNOLLE, CHABAN-THIRION, DUC:

```
(A) LENGTH: 403 (BYTES)
(B) TYPE: ASCII (TEXT)
(C) TRANSPARENT: FALSE
(D) TUNING: 1 (NONE)
```

## [01] SEQUENCE IDENTIFI IN SEQ ID NO: 104:

$\frac{M_{\text{H}}}{M_{\odot}}$  The Hyr Ser Bal. H $\gamma$  em. l. = 0.76 yr. Fr. = 0.98 All. Str. l. = All.

Gly Ser Tyr Gly Val Thr Leu Ileu Ala His Ala Arg Met Gly



Ala Thr Ala Pro Arg Pro Lys Thr Asn Pro Tyr Gly Gln Tyr Gly Arg  
 165 170 175  
 Tyr Gly Gln Tyr Gly Gln Tyr Gly Val Gln Pro Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Gly  
 180 185 190  
 Gln Gln Gly Ala Gln Gln Ala Ala Gly Leu Gln Ser Pro Gly Pro Gln  
 195 200 205  
 Gln Ser Thr Gln Pro Thr Gly Tyr Gly Ser Gln Tyr Gly Gly Tyr Ser  
 210 215 220  
 Ser Ser Thr Ser Gln Ser Gly Ser Gly Tyr Thr Ala Gln Pro Thr Ala  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gln Pro Thr Ala Gln Ser Gly Ser Gln Gln Ser His Gln Gly Pro Ser  
 245 250 255  
 Val Thr Thr Thr Lys Thr Thr Ser Thr Ser Pro Pro Pro Pro Val Ser  
 260 265 270  
 Ala Gly Thr Gly Ser Gln Ala Gly Ser Ala Thr Val Asn Tyr Ser Asn  
 275 280 285  
 Pro Ser Gly Gly Gln Gln Ser Ser Ser Thr Gly Gly Ala Pro Val  
 290 295 300

# 2. INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

1. SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (a) LENGTH: 303 amino acids
  - (b) TYPE: protein
  - (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (d) TOPLOGY: linear



(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 108 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

$$\text{Met}^1 \text{ Lys}^2 \text{ Met}^3 \text{ Val}^4 \text{ Asp}^5 \text{ C}^6 : \text{His}^7 \text{ Ala}^8 \text{ Ala}^9 \text{ Gly}^{10} \text{ Leu}^{11} \text{ Thr}^{12} \text{ Asn}^{13} \text{ Ala}^{14} \text{ Ala}^{15} \text{ Ala}^{16}$$

110 Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly Val Thr Ser Ile Met Ala Gly Gly Pro  
20 30



[illegible]

1. NAME: "MAD" BIRD, Inc.  
 2. PHONE: 904-444-1111  
 3. FAX: 904-444-1111  
 4. ADDRESS: 11111  
 5. CITY: Miami, Florida



(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 156 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

AGTAAATATTTAGTATCTGAACTCTGATTTCTATTTGAAAGGCTATTCTAGCGA	60
AATCTCAGTTGATTTTATTTTCTTAAATATTTGAAATATTCTCTGATTAAGTCTGGCA	120
CTATCTGTTTCTTTCTATGAGTCTCTGAAAGTTTATTT	154

```

1  DEPTEN CHARACTERISTICS:
2  (A) LENGTH: 1 amino acids
3  (B) TYPE: amino acid
4  (C) STRANDEDNESS: none
5  (D) PHOSPHORYLATION: none

```



(A) LENGTH: 300 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: double strand  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:100:

CGCTCGGAGA CTTCAAGTCA AATATGAAA TGGCTTCTT TCTGGAGCAT TGGTGAACCT	60
TGAAGGCTT CCGATAAATCA AATGTAATCA TGAATCGAAT TTTTACAAA ATTCTGACGC	120
GTTCGAAGAG CCGGCAATAC CAGGAGCTCT GCGGCTGAT CTTGATCTCA AAGATCTTAA	180
CAAAATTCCT CCGGCTGCTT TATGATGAAT TGGTCTTCA ATTCTGCTG AATCTCTTTC	240
AATTCTGCTT TTTGAACTCA GAGTAAGTCT TCTTCACTCA	300

(82) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:101:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 300 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: double strand  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:101:

ATGAGGCTT TGAAGTCTT CCGATAAATCA AATGTAATCA TGAATCGAAT TTTTACAAA	60
ATTCTGACGC GTTCGAAGAG CCGGCAATAC CAGGAGCTCT GCGGCTGAT CTTGATCTCA	120
AAGATCTTAA CAAAATTCCT CCGGCTGCTT TATGATGAAT TGGTCTTCA ATTCTGCTG	180
AATCTCTTTC AATTCTGCTT TTTGAACTCA GAGTAAGTCT TCTTCACTCA	240
	300



ATGCTGCTGTA TCTGCTGCTG ATGAGCTTGA GCTGAGGGA GCTGAGCTG AGAGCTGGCC	660
ATTTCAGGCT TCTGCTGGG GCTTAAGAA GCTGCTATAG GTTAAAGCTG GATCTGCTGG	720
TGATCCCGGA GAACCGTCTT GAACTGATGA TTCTGATAGC GACCAACCTC TTGGGGGAAA	780
ACACCCCGGG GATCGGGGTC AACGAGGGCC AATACGGCGA GATGTGGGGC CAAGACGCCC	840
CGCGGATGTT TGGCTACGCG GGGGGGACGG CGACGGGAGC GGCGACGCTT CTGCTGTTGG	900
AGGATGCTCT GGAGATGAGT AGCTGCTGCT TCTCTTGA GAGAGGCGCGT CTGCTGAGG	960
AGGCTTGA GAATCTGAG GTTAAGATCT TATTAAGAA TCTGCTGAG GCTCTTAA	1020
AGCTGCTGCA GCTGCTGAG GCTAGTATCT TCTCTTGA GCTGCTGAG TCTGCTGAG	1080
AGCTCTGCGT GATCTCTCT TCTGCTGAG GATCTCTCT TCTGCTGAG TCTGCTGAG	1140
TCTGCTGAG TCTGCTGAG TCTGCTGAG TCTGCTGAG TCTGCTGAG TCTGCTGAG	1200
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	1260
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	1320
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	1380
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	1440
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	1500
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	1560
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	1620
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	1680
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	1740
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	1800
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	1860
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	1920
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	1980
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2040
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2100
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2160
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2220
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2280
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2340
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2400
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2460
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2520
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2580
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2640
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2700
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2760
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2820
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2880
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	2940
CTGCTGAGCT GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG GCTGCTGAG	3000



GGTGGCAACA ACATATGCGA AATCGAAGG GCGTTGGT TTAGTGGG CTAATACA 2340  
 GSCAAGGCCA GSGACGTGT TACGAGTGA AGTTCTCGG GIGATCCTC GGGTGACAT 2400  
 CTAAGTGGTC AGTGCTGGGG TGTGGTGGT TTGCTGCTG GCGGGTTCTT GGGTGCTGGT 2460  
 CAGTGTGCT CCGGCTCGGG TGAGGAGTC GAGGCCAGG TACGGCGTC CTTCGATCA 2520  
 TTGTCCTGT TTTTCGAGA AGACGGTTC GAGGAGGGG ATGATCGAG GGGGTGGG 2580  
 GAAGATCGC ACAGGT AG TTGCTGCTC TACTTTGGG TTGAGGCTT CTTGGGGTT 2640  
 GTTGACAG ATTATGAT TATATGCTT GCGAGGGT GTGACGCA TTAGTGGT 2700  
 GGGGGGTTT TGAATGCT TATGACGAG GAGATTTG TGGTGAGAG GGTGAGTAC 2760  
 CGGATATAT TGGCAATA ATGATTCG TCGGCTTC TGGTAGATG ATTCAGCAG 2820  
 GTTGACAG CAGGCA ATAGATTCG TCGGCTTC ATGAGATTC TCGGAGT 2880  
 GTTTGGAG GATGACAG GCGCTGGG TATGAGG GAGATCGG CAGGAGG 2940  
 GGGTGGG TGGTGGT TATGAGG GATGAGG TCGGGGCA CAGGTCG 3000  
 GAGGAGG TATGAGG TATGAGG TATGAGG TATGAGG TATGAGG 3060

# INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

## (a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (i) LENGTH: 3060 bases
- (ii) TYPE: coding region
- (iii) STRATEGY: full length
- (iv) TOPIC: unknown



Ala Gly Gln Ala Glu Leu Thr Ala Ala Gln Val Asn Val Ala Ala Ala  
 85 90 95

Ala Tyr Glu Thr Ala Tyr Gly Leu Thr Val Pro Pro Pro Val Ile Ala  
 100 105 110

Glu Asn Arg Ala Glu Leu Met Ile Leu Ile Ala Thr Asn Leu Leu Gly  
 115 120 125

Gln Asn Thr Pro Ala Ile Ala Val Asn Gln Ala Gln Tyr Gly Glu Met  
 130 135 140

Trp Ala Gln Asp Ala Ala Ala Met Phe Gly Tyr Ala Ala Ala Thr Ala  
 145 150 155 160

Thr Ala Thr Ala Thr Leu Leu Thr Phe Gln Glu Ala Thr Ile Met Thr  
 165 170 175

Ser Ala Gly Gly Leu Leu Gln Ser Ala Ala Ala Val Thr Gln Ala Ser  
 180 185 190

Asp Thr Ala Ala Ala Asn Gln Leu Met Asn Asn Val Pro Gln Ala Leu  
 195 200 205

Gln Gln Leu Ala Gln Thr Thr Thr Gly Thr Thr Pro Pro Gly Leu  
 210 215 220

Gly Gly Leu Trp Lys Ile Val Ser Thr His Asn Thr Thr Ile Ser Asn  
 225 230 235 240

Met Thr Ser Met Ala Asn Asn Thr Met Thr Met Thr Asn Thr Gly Val  
 245 250 255

Pro Met Thr Ala Thr Thr Thr Thr Met Thr Thr Gly Pro Thr Thr Ala  
 255 260 265

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
 265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500 505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590 595 600 605 610 615 620 625 630 635 640 645 650 655 660 665 670 675 680 685 690 695 700 705 710 715 720 725 730 735 740 745 750 755 760 765 770 775 780 785 790 795 800 805 810 815 820 825 830 835 840 845 850 855 860 865 870 875 880 885 890 895 900 905 910 915 920 925 930 935 940 945 950 955 960 965 970 975 980 985 990 995



Gly Gly Ser Ser Gly Val Leu Ala Val His Pro Ala Pro Tyr Val Met  
 (70) (80) (90)

Pro His Ser His Ala Ala Gly  
 385 390

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:103:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1725 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) ORIENTATION: linear

## (ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:103:

GAATGTAAGA CAGGCAATCT AGGCTGGA- CAGGATGAGT TTGATCTGT GATCAAGGTTG 60  
 AAGTCTGTAG CAGGCTGAGG GAGGTGGATG GAACTTATAT TCTCTCTTT ATGCAACTA 120  
 ATTCTTTTA ATTCTTTTA AGGTAATAGA TTGATGATG TTTAATTA GATTTGATG 180  
 CATTCTTAA TTATTTAA TGAATATC CAGATGAA TTTGATGTA TGTGAGGGG 240  
 GATGATGAA TATTTGAT TATGATGAA TTGATGTA TGTGATGAT CTGAGGCTAA 300  
 AGAATGAA TGAATGAT TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 360  
 TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 420  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 480  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 540  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 600  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 660  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 720  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 780  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 840  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 900  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 960  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 1020  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 1080  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 1140  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 1200  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 1260  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 1320  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 1380  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 1440  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 1500  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 1560  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 1620  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 1680  
 TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TGAATGAA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA TATGATGTA 1725



```

ATGCGGCGAA GAGGCGAAG CATTATGCG TATCGGCGT AGGCGGCGA GAGGCGGGA 1140
GGCGTTGCTG CGGTTGGAAG AGCGGCGACT GATTACCAAC CCGCGCGGGC TGCTTGAGCA 1200
GGCGGTCGCG CTGCAAGGAG CCATCGACAC CGCGCGGGCG AACCAGTTGA TGAACAATGT 1260
GGCGCAAGCG CTGCAACAGC TGGCGGAGCG AGCGCAGGCG GTCGTACCTT GTTCAAGCT 1320
GGGCGGCGTG TGGAGGCGG TGTGCGGGA TTGTCGCGG CTCAGCAAGG TCAGTTCGAT 1380
AGGCAAGGAG CAGATCTGA TGATGCGA CATTGCGC ATGAGCAACA CCTGCGACT 1440
GAGTTTAAG CGTTATCTT GAGGCGGGA TGAAGGCT GAAACCGCG CGGAAAACGG 1500
TTCTGCGGAG AGGAGGCGG TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA 1560
GAGGCGGGA AGGAGGCGG TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA 1620
GAGGCGGGA AGGAGGCGG TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA 1680
GAGGCGGGA AGGAGGCGG TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA 1740
GAGGCGGGA AGGAGGCGG TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA TGTGCGGGA 1800

```

SEQUENCE INFORMATION P.P. 100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2



Gln Asn Thr Pro Ala Ile Glu Ala Asn Gln Ala Ala Tyr Ser Gln Met  
130 135 140

The Ails The Ails The Ails Dear Dear Dear The Ails Asp Ails To Dear I'll The  
169 140 169

[illegible][illegible]



(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:105:



ACGGACGCTG CAATCTGCTT ADECGGCTA GCAAGCTGAT GTTAATTG GCAAGGCTTG 1440  
 ACGGCAATTG GGTGATCAGC AAGTTCACCC CGTTTATAGT TGCCGTAGG GGTGCGCAAG 1500  
 TCTACGGGG GCGCGGGTG CTGCTCGTGC GAGATACCGG CCGTTCTCCG GACAATCAGC 1560  
 GCGCGACCTG AAACAGATCT CGGCGGCTGT CTAATCGGC GGGTTATTTA AGATTAGTTG 1620  
 CCACTGTATT TACGTGATCT TCAGATTCTT CAGTTCGATT TAGCTTCGCG GAGGGGCGCG 1680  
 TGGTGCACCT TCGATCTGTC GTTCTACCTA TTTGAGAGAA TTGACCTCT TCGGACGCTT 1740  
 GGTGCTGCTG CAGCATTGCT GTTAATATC GCGGCGGAA AGGATTATCT AAGTCTGGA 1800  
 TTTGAGCTT TTACGATCT GGTGATCT TCGGAGATC TACGCTGCT GGGTTTCGGC 1860  
 CTGCTGCTCT GCGGCTGCTA GATCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA ATGATCTG TTTGCGCGCG 1920  
 CTGCTGCTCT GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC GGTCTGCTG 1980  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2040  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2100  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2160  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2220  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2280  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2340  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2400  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2460  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2520  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2580  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2640  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2700  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2760  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2820  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2880  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 2940  
 GGTCTGCTGCT GCGGCTGCTA GAGTCTGCTA TTTGATCTT GAGTCTGCTA TCGGAGATC 3000



## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 396 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

Val Val Asp Ile Gly Ala Leu Pro Phe Glu Thr Asn Ser Ala Arg Met  
1 5 10 15

Typ. Ala Gly Leu Gly Ser Ala Tyr Leu Val Ala Ala Ala Tyr Met Trp  
 $2^5$   $2^6$   $2^7$   $2^8$   $2^9$   $2^{10}$   $2^{11}$   $2^{12}$   $2^{13}$   $2^{14}$   $2^{15}$   $2^{16}$   $2^{17}$   $2^{18}$   $2^{19}$   $2^{20}$

Asp Ser Val Ala Ser Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Ser Ala His Gln Ser  
45 50 55

(C)                      (D)

Don Met Val Ala Ala Ser Leu Tyr Val Ala Arg Met Thr Val Thr  
Ser



Gln Gln Leu Ala Gln His Thr Lys Ser Ile Trp His His Asp Gln Leu  
215 215 220

Ser Glu Leu Trp Lys Ala Ile Ser Pro His Leu Ser His Leu Ser Asn  
225 230 235 240

Ile Val Ser Met Leu Asn Asn His Val Ser Met Thr Asn Ser Gly Val  
245 250 255

Ser Met Ala Ser Thr Leu His Ser Met Leu Lys Gly His Ala Pro Ala  
260 265 270

Ala Ala Gln Ala Val Gln Thr Ala Ala Gln Asn Gly Val Gln Ala Met  
275 280 285

Pro Ser Leu Gly Ser Ile Leu Gly Ser Ser Leu Gly Leu Leu Gly Leu  
290 295 300

Gly Ala Gly Val Ala Ala Asn Lys Gly Ser Ala Ala Ser Val Gly Ser  
305 310 315 320

Leu Ser Val Pro Gln Ala Trp Ala Ala Ala Asn Gln Ala Val Thr Pro  
325 330 335

Ala Ala Ser Ala Leu Pro Thr Thr Ser Leu Thr Ser Ala Ala Gln Thr  
340 345 350

Ala Thr Gly His Met Leu Gly His Ser Ile Leu Gly Ile Leu Thr Asn  
355 360 365

Ser Gly Gly Gly Ile Gly Gly Val Lys Ser Ala Leu Asn Met Pro Pro  
370 375 380

Leu Ala Trp Val Met Ile Ala Val Thr Leu Ala Leu  
385 390 395

SEQUENCE LISTING CONTINUED

LOCUS: P100001.1 (100001.1)

VERSION: 1.0 (100001.1)

DATE: 1997-01-01 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)

REVISION: 1.0 (100001.1)



AGGCTGGAGT GGAGCTGGA TGGAAAGG G TTAAGAT GAAAGGGA TGGTGTCTG 240  
 GGTACAAAGG GGTCAAGAT AGGCAAGAG TATGCGATG CAGCGGACGG CGCAAGCCGC 300  
 GGCATACACC CAGGCCATGG CCAAGACCC GTCGCTGCC GAGATCGCCG CCAACCACAT 360  
 CAGCCAGGCG GTCCTTACGG CCAACAACTT GTTCGGTATC AACACGATCC CGATCGCGTT 420  
 GAGCGAGATG GATTATTTC TCGTATGTA GAACAGGGA GTCCTGCAA TGGAGGTCTA 480  
 CAGCGCGAG AGGCGCTTA ACAGCTTTC CAGAAATC CAGGATG CAGGATCGCT 540  
 TGAATCGGAT CAGAGCAAA GAAAGAA GAAATTC CAAATCGCT CAAAGCGAG 600  
 T CAGAGAT GTTCTCAAT TCGTCTG GATACGAG ACCGCGGCT AATCGGTGA 660  
 GATGAGGGG CAGATGAT AGTCAATTA GAGCTGAG CAGGTGACCT CAGTCTTCAG 720  
 CAACTGCGG CAGAGGAG CAGGAAATC AATGAGAT CAGGCGGCT AATGCGCT 780  
 GTTCTGAGG AATGCTCT CAGAAATTC CAGGCTTC CAGTACGCT CAGGCGGCG 840  
 CAGGCGGCT CAGGCGGAG ACTGCTATC CAGGAGAT CAGTCTTC CAGGCGGCG 900  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTATC CAGGAGAT CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 960  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1020  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1080  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1140  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1200  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1260  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1320  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1380  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1440  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1500  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1560  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1620  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1680  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1740  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1800  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1860  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1920  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 1980  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 2040  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 2100  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 2160  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 2220  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 2280  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 2340  
 CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC CAGGCTTC 2400



(x) TRANSLATION: (1000)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:108:

CTAGTGGATG GGACCATGGC CATTTCTCG AGTCTCACTG CCTCTGTGT TACATTTTG	60
GGAGCGTGGT GGAAG CGAG TACTGGTTT GAA GAAGG TGGGTGGGA TATGTTTGG	120
AATTCGATA ATTCTGTGG GCGAAGAG CTCTCGTA TCGGCGGGA GAGAAAGCTC	180
TGAATCTT TTAAGTTA TAAACAAGT AAAGTCTA TGGGA CGAA GTTGAATCT	240
AATGATCT GTTTTCTT ATTCTATGTA AATTCTGT TGGCTATTC AACATCTCA	300
TGAATCTT ATTCTCTA AAGATT TGAAGCTTT TGTGATCT TATCTGAGG	360
TCTTGAAGG ATTCTTAA CTGCTATG TGGGATCT ATTTTCTT GATCTCTG	420
TACCTTGGG AA	432

(x) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:108:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (a) LENGTH: 432 amino acids
  - (b) TYPE: protein
  - (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (d) SOURCE: (1000)

(x) SEQUENCE INFORMATION: (1000)

(i) SEQUENCE INFORMATION: (1000)

(i) SEQUENCE INFORMATION: (1000)

(i) SEQUENCE INFORMATION: (1000)

(i) SEQUENCE INFORMATION: (1000)

(i) SEQUENCE INFORMATION: (1000)

(i) SEQUENCE INFORMATION: (1000)



Thr Gln Ala Met Ala Thr Thr Trp Ser Leu Pro Gln Ile Ala Ala Asn  
103 105 110

His Ile Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Thr Ala Thr Asn Phe Phe Gly Ile Asn  
115 120 125

Thr Ile Pro Ile Ala Leu Thr Gln Met Asp Tyr Phe Ile Arg Met Trp  
130 135 140

Asn Gln Ala Ala Leu Ala Met Gln Val Tyr Gln Ala Gln Thr Ala Val  
145 150 155 160

Arg Thr Leu Gln Ala Tyr Leu Leu Pro Met Ala Ser Ile Leu Asp Pro  
165 170 175

Gly Ala Ser Leu Ser Thr Thr Asn Trp Ile Phe Gly Met Trp Ser Pro  
180 185 190

Gly Ser Ser Thr Trp Val Gly Leu Leu Trp Trp Ala Ala Thr Gln Thr  
195 200 205

Leu Gly Gln Leu Gly Thr Met Ser Gly Trp Met Gln Gln Leu Thr Gln  
210 215 220

Pro Leu Gln Leu Val Thr Ser Trp Phe Ser His Val Gly Gly Thr Gly  
225 230 235 240

Gly Ser Asn Trp Ala Asp Ser His Ala Ala Thr Ile Gly Leu Leu Gly  
245 250 255

Thr Ser Trp Leu Ser Asn His Trp Leu Ala Gly Thr Ser Thr Trp Ser  
260 265 270

His Gly Ala Ser Ser Trp Asn His Ser Trp Asn Trp Thr Asn Gly Gly  
275 280 285

Trp Leu Thr His Ser Ser Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser  
290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325

Trp Leu Thr His Ser Ser Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser  
330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365

Trp Leu Thr His Ser Ser Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser  
370 375 380 385 390 395 400 405

Trp Leu Thr His Ser Ser Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser  
410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445



(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 100 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

```
Met Ala Gln Met Lys Thr Asp Ala Ala Thr Ser Ala Gln His Ala Gly
1          4          7          10          13          16

Asn His Gln Asn Ile Ser Gly Asp Ser Lys Thr Gln His Asp Gln Val
17          20          23          26          29          32

Ser Ser Thr Ala Gly Ser Ser His Gly His Asp Arg Gly Ala Ala Gly
35          38          41          44          47          50

Thr Ala Ala Gln Ala Ala Val Val Ser His Gln Gln Ala Ala Asn Lys
53          56          59          62          65          68

Gln Lys Gln Gln Ser Asp Gln Ile Ser Thr Asn His Arg Gln Ala Gly
71          74          77          80          83          86

Val Ala Tyr Ser Arg Ala Asp His Gln His Gln Gln Ala Ser Ser Ser
89          92          95          98          101          104

Gln Met Gly His
107          110
```

ORIGIN: NCB/BL/NCBI

(iii) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 100 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



```

TGACCGGTT AATAAGAAAA GAAATGGAAT AAAAATATCA CATAAAGTA CCGAATTT 300
GCGGATATCH AAGGCGCGGC AAGGCGAATC CAGGGAATC CTAATTAAT TATTATTC 360
CTTGACGAGG GGAAGCAGTC CCGACCAAG CTCGCA 396

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:112:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 80 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(2) ORIGIN: LOCUS:112; (3) ID NO:112

```

Ile Ser Gly Arg Leu Lys Thr Gln Ile Arg Gln Val Gln Ser Thr Ala
1          5          10          15

```

```

Gly Ser Leu Gln Gly Gln Thr Arg Gly Ala Ala Gly Thr Ala Ala Gln
2          7          12          17

```

```

Ala Ala Val Val Arg Thr Gln Gln Ala Ala Arg Lys Gln Lys Gln Gln
3          8          13          18

```

```

Leu Arg Gln Thr Ser Thr Arg Leu Arg Thr Arg Val Val Thr Tyr Ser
4          9          14          19

```

```

Met Lys Arg Lys Lys Lys Thr Gln Lys Lys Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
5          10          15          20

```

## COMPLETION OF SEQ ID NO:112

```

112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130
131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149
150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168
169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187
188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206
207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225
226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244
245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263
264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282
283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301
302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320
321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339
340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358
359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377
378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396
397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415
416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434
435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453
454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472
473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491
492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510
511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529
530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548
549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567
568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586
587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605
606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624
625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643
644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662
663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681
682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700
701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719
720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738
739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757
758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776
777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795
796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814
815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833
834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852
853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871
872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890
891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909
910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928
929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947
948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966
967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985
986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003
1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019
1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035
1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051
1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067
1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083
1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099
1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115
1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131
1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147
1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163
1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179
1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195
1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211
1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227
1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243
1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259
1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275
1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291
1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307
1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323
1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339
1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355
1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371
1372 1373 1374 1375 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387
1388 1389 1390 1391 1392 1393 1394 1395 1396 1397 1398 1399 1400 1401 1402 1403
1404 1405 1406 1407 1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419
1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435
1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 1448 1449 1450 1451
1452 1453 1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465 1466 1467
1468 1469 1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1481 1482 1483
1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1489 1490 1491 1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499
1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511 1512 1513 1514 1515
1516 1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526 1527 1528 1529 1530 1531
1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547
1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560 1561 1562 1563
1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579
1580 1581 1582 1583 1584 1585 1586 1587 1588 1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595
1596 1597 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 1609 1610 1611
1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627
1628 1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 1643
1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659
1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675
1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691
1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707
1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723
1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739
1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755
1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771
1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787
1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803
1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819
1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835
1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851
1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867
1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883
1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899
1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915
1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931
1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947
1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963
1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979
1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995
1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011
2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027
2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043
2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059
2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075
2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091
2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107
2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123
2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139
2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155
2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171
2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187
2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203
2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219
2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235
2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251
2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267
2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283
2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299
2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315
2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331
2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347
2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363
2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379
2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395
2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411
2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427
2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443
2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459
2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475
2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491
2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507
2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523
2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539
2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555
2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571
2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 258
```



```

CCTGCTACGG CTCTTAAAGG CTATGGGAG AGAGGCTGG AGGCTTCTT AGGGAAGTGGT      240
TCCCTCCTGTC AAGGAGGGA TGAATGGAG TGACATTTCC CTGGATTGAG TTGCGCGCGG      300
CCTCGATACC CGCGAAATTC CACTGCTGCT CTGTCATGTT TTTGCTCCGT TTCTTTTCGT      360
ATTAGCGGGT CAGAAGCCCA TTGCGCA                                     387

```

(1) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:114:

- (a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 372 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:114:

```

CGGACGAGG ATCTCGTTA CTCTTAAAGG CTATGGGAG AGAGGCTGG AGGCTTCTT 60
TCCCTCCTG ATCTTTCTG CTCTTAAAGG CTATGGGAG AGAGGCTGG AGGCTTCTT 120
TTCGCGAGG TTCTTTTCG CTCTTAAAGG CTATGGGAG AGAGGCTGG AGGCTTCTT 180
TCTTTTCTG AGAGGCTGG CTCTTAAAGG CTATGGGAG AGAGGCTGG AGGCTTCTT 240
CAAGGCTGG CTCTTAAAGG CTATGGGAG AGAGGCTGG AGGCTTCTT 300

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:115:

- SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 372 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:115:

CGGACGAGG ATCTCGTTA CTCTTAAAGG CTATGGGAG AGAGGCTGG AGGCTTCTT 60



- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: CP, 15 D-116:

Ala Val Glu Ser Gly Met Leu Ala Leu Gly Thr Pro Ala Pro Ser  
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

(xii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ. 15 D-117:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: CP, 15 D-117:

Ala Ala Met Leu Val Ala Thr Gly Ala Gly Leu Ser Val Ala Ala Leu  
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

His Gly Arg

(xiii) ANALYTICAL DATA: 15 D-118:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xiv) ANALYTICAL DATA: 15 D-119:



(A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:119:

Asp Ile Gly Ser Glu Ser Thr Glu Asp Glu Glu Xaa Ala Val  
1 13

(y) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:120:

(A) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(x) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:120:

Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Ile Xaa Thr Xaa Ile Val Ile  
1 13

(y) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:121:

(A) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear



150

(B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:122:

Ala	Pro	Lys	Thr	Tyr	Val	Glu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Asp	Thr	Gly
1									10					15

(xii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:123:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 20 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xiii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:123:

Asp	Pro	Ala	Val	Ala	Pro	Asp	Val	Thr	Ala	Ala	Glu	Leu	Thr	Pro
1								10						15

Leu	Leu	Asp	Pro	Val	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Val	Pro	Thr	Ala	Asp
20								30					40

(xiv) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:124:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 20 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 7 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(8) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:125:

Arg Pro Gly Tyr Thr Pro Gly  
 1 6

(9) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:126:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(10) FEATURES:

(1) OTHER INFORMATION: (1) "The second residue can be either a Pro or Thr"

(8) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:126:

Arg Arg Gly Thr Thr Gly Tyr Thr Pro Tyr  
 1

(9) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:127:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(10) FEATURES:

(1) OTHER INFORMATION: (1) "The second residue can be either a Pro or Thr"



## (77) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:129:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 9 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (80) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:129:

Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Lys Pro Phe Leu Arg  
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

## (77) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:130:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (80) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:130:

Xaa Asp Glu Lys Lys Lys Ala Thr Glu Thr Val Thr Arg Ala Lys  
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

## (77) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:131:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (80) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:131:



(B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:131:

Ala Pro Glu Ser Gly Ala Gly Leu Gly Gly Thr Val Glu Ala Gly  
 1 5 10 15

(12) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:131:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 21 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:132:

Ser Tyr Ile Ala Tyr Xaa Thr Thr Ala Gly Ile Val Ile Gly Lys Ile  
 1 5 10 15

Asn Val His Leu Val  
 20

(13) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:132:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 20 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(2) SEQUENCE NOTES:

(3) OTHER INFORMATION:



(1.7) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 815 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY



AGGCGTATAC TGTGCGGTTC CATTCAAGCTT GATGATGATG TCGAGGTAA TGTAAACGG 600  
 CCCCCGAAG GAGGCGCTGA ACTGCGGTT GAGCGGATCG GCGATCGGT GGGGCAGTGC 660  
 CCAGGCCAAT ACGGGGATAC CGGGTGTENA AGCCGCCGCG AGCGCAGCTT CGGTTGCGCG 720  
 ACNGTGGTCG GGGTGGCCTG TTACGCCGTT GTNTCGAAC ACGAGTAGCA GGTCTGCTCC 780  
 GCGAGGGCA TCGACGAGC GTTGCTCA CCGT 815

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1152 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

AATAGGAGTCT GGTGAGGTCT TTAGATGAGA GATCTTGAGA ACTGAGGCTT GGTCTCAGC 60  
 GTTCTCAAT AAAAATCTT TAAGTCTT CATTGAGAA GAGGCTTA TTTAATCT 120  
 TATTAAGT TGAATGAGA GATCAATTA GAGTATATA TGAAGCTT GATTAAGA 180  
 GTTAAGA TATTGATC GATGCTTC GATTAAGT TTAAGAT TTAGGAA 240  
 GATTTGA TATTGATC GATTAAGT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 300  
 GATTAAGT GATTTGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 360  
 GATTAAGT GATTTGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 420  
 GATTAAGT GATTTGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 480  
 GATTAAGT GATTTGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 540  
 GATTAAGT GATTTGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 600  
 GATTAAGT GATTTGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 660  
 GATTAAGT GATTTGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 720  
 GATTAAGT GATTTGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 780  
 GATTAAGT GATTTGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 840  
 GATTAAGT GATTTGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 900  
 GATTAAGT GATTTGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 960  
 GATTAAGT GATTTGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 1020  
 GATTAAGT GATTTGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 1080  
 GATTAAGT GATTTGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT TTAAGAT 1140



#### 4. SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 656 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (BIOLOGICAL)

## TABLE 1. SEQUENCE DESCRIPTIONS: SEQUENCE NUMBER:



(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:137:



Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Asp Leu Pro Gly Gly Thr  
 260 265

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:138:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 174 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (iii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:138:

Ile Asn Glu Pro Leu Ala Pro His Ala Pro Pro Asp Pro Pro Ser Pro  
 1 5 10 15

Pro Arg Pro Pro Val Pro Pro Val His Pro Leu Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro  
 20 25 30

Ser Pro Pro Thr Gly Trp Val His Ala Ala Leu Leu Pro Pro Trp Leu  
 35 40 45

Ala Gly Thr Pro Pro Ala Pro His Val His Pro Met Ala Pro Leu Pro  
 50 55 60

Pro Ala Ala Pro Leu Pro His Leu His Pro Leu Pro Pro Leu Pro Thr  
 65 70 75 80

Leu His Trp His Arg Pro Pro Ala His His Ala Pro Pro Ala His His  
 85 90 95 100

Ala Gly Pro His Val Pro Thr His Pro Ala His His His His His  
 105 110 115 120 125 130 135

Pro His His His His His His His His His His His His His His His  
 140 145 150 155 160 165 170 174

His His His His His His His His His His His His His His His His  
 175 180 185 190 195 200 205 210 215 220 225 230 235

His His His His His His His His His His His His His His His His  
 240 245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300



- (A) LENGTH: 35 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:139:

```

Gln Pro Pro Ala Glu Val Ser Asp Gln Arg Val Ser Gly Leu Thr Gly
 1          5          10          15

Ala Val Gln Pro Ser Pro Arg Thr Thr Ala Glu Asp Pro Arg Pro Arg
 20          25          30

Asn Asn Arg
 35

```

(xii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:140:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 104 amino acids
  - (B) TYPE: amino acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xiii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:140:

```

Gln Ala Asp Ser Ala Val Thr Ser Thr Thr Arg Thr Tyr Asn Ser His Gly
 1          5          10          15          20          25

Pro Asn Val Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 30          35          40          45          50          55          60

Gln Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
 65          70          75          80          85          90          95

Gln Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr
100          105          110          115          120          125          130

```



100

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:141:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 53 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid

- (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "PCR primer"

## (iii) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: Mycobacterium tuberculosis

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:141:

GGATGATAT GGGGCATCAT CATCATCATC AGGTATATGA CATTCATCTT ACC

53

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:142:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid

- (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "PCR primer"

## (iii) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: Mycobacterium tuberculosis

SEQUENCE LISTING CONTINUED ON PAGE 161

SEQUENCE LISTING CONTINUED ON PAGE 161

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:143:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:143:

GGATCCTGCA GGCTCGAAAC CACCGAGCGG T

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:144:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE TYPE: other nucleic acid

(A) DESCRIPTION: "base" "TTC primer"

(iii) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: Mycobacterium tuberculosis

(1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:145:

CTGGAATG AAGGCTGAA ATCTTGGA T

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:146:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE TYPE: other nucleic acid

(A) DESCRIPTION: "base" "TTC primer"

(iii) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: Mycobacterium tuberculosis



- (iii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid  
 (A) DESCRIPTION: Adeno "PCR primer"
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:  
 (A) ORGANISM: Mycobacterium tuberculosis

(x) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:146:

GAAGAATTC TCAGAAGCCC ATTACGAGG A TA

33

(ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:146:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 153 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (iii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (vii) ORIGINAL SOURCE:  
 (A) ORGANISM: Mycobacterium tuberculosis
- (ix) FEATURE:  
 (a) NAME/KEY: CDS  
 (b) LOCATION: 1..153

(x) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: CDS (153 bp):

TAATTTTAA CTAACCTTA GCAAGAA CATTGTA AATCTTT TATTTTAA

AAATTTT AAATTTT TTTTCTT TTTTCTT TTTTCTT TTTTCTT

TTTAAAT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT

TTTAAAT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT

TTTAAAT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT

TTTAAAT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT

TTTAAAT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT

TTTAAAT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT TAAATTTT



TCT TAC GAC AGC TAT TTT AAT TTT AAG ATT AAT GGT CAG TTT AAT GGT 412  
 Pro His Gln Arg Tyr His Asn Val Thr Ile Thr Ala Gln Gly Thr Gly  
 75 80 85

TCT GGT GCC GCG ATC GCG CAG CCC GCC GCC GGG ACG GTC AAC ATT GGG 460  
 Ser Gly Ala Gly Ile Ala Gln Ala Ala Ala Gly Thr Val Asn Ile Gly  
 90 95 100

GCC TAC GAC GGC TAT CTT TGG GAA GAT GAT ATG GCC GGT CAG AAT GGT 508  
 Ala Ser Asp Ala Tyr Leu Ser Gln Gly Asp Met Ala Ala His Tyr Gly  
 105 110 115

CTG AAG AAT ATC GAT CTA GAT AAT TTT GAT CAG TAT GGT AAT TAT AAT 556  
 Leu Met Asn Ile Ala Leu Ala Ile Ser Ala Gln Gln Val Asn Tyr Leu  
 120 125 130 135

CTG CTT GGA CTT AAT GAG CAG TTT AAT TTT AAT TTA AAA TTT CTT GAC 604  
 Leu Tyr Gly Val Tyr Gln His Leu Tyr Leu Asn Gly Tyr Thr Leu Ala  
 140 145 150

GGC AAG TAC CAG GAT AAT AAT ATT AAA AAT TAT GAT GAT TTT TAT ATT GGT 652  
 Ala Met Tyr Gln Gly Thr Ile Leu Thr Tyr Asp Asp Pro Gln Ile Ala  
 155 160 165

GCG TTT AAT CTT GAT CTT GAT AAT TTT TTT TTT AAT TTT TTA CTT TTT CTT 700  
 Ala Leu Asn Ile Gly Val Asn Ser Pro Tyr Thr Ala Val Val Pro Leu  
 170 175 180

GAT GAT TTT GAT GAT TTT GAT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT 748  
 His Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Asp Thr His Leu Ile Thr Gln Tyr Leu  
 185 190 195

TAT AAT TTA GAT TTT GAT TTT GAT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT 796  
 Tyr Asn Thr Asp Thr Asp Thr Asp Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
 200 205 210

GAT GAT TTT GAT GAT TTT GAT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT 844  
 His Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Asp Thr His Leu Ile Thr Gln Tyr Leu  
 215 220 225

TAT AAT TTA GAT TTT GAT TTT GAT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT 892  
 Tyr Asn Thr Asp Thr Asp Thr Asp Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
 230 235 240

GAT GAT TTT GAT GAT TTT GAT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT TTT 940  
 His Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Asp Thr His Leu Ile Thr Gln Tyr Leu  
 245 250 255







**MOLECULAR WEIGHT:** 90-1000

## (X.1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:148:

Val Lys Ile Arg Leu His Thr Leu Leu Ala Val Leu Thr Ala Ala Pro  
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Ala Gly Cys Gly Ser Lys Pro Pro Ser Gly Ser  
20 30 40

Pro Gly Thr Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Thr Val Ala Thr Thr Pro Ala Ser

THE 1991-1992 FISH STOCKS AND THE 1992 FISH STOCKS FOR 1991-1992

1996 Jan. 10: Thu      1997 Apr. 10: Fri      1997 Aug. 10: Tue      1997 Dec. 10: Thu  
 1997 Jan. 10: Fri      1997 Apr. 10: Mon      1997 Aug. 10: Thu      1997 Dec. 10: Sun

[illegible]

(A)	(B)
$\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2}$
1%	12%

[illegible]



(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1993 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



CCGCGGCAATG TACGAGGCTG CAGTAAAAAT CTGCTGCTGG TTTAGATCG CTTCGCTCAA	660
TCGCGCGGCTG AACCTGCTGAG TACCTGAGCT ATCTCGCTTG CACCGGCTGAG AAGGCTCCGG	720
TCACACCTTC TTGTTCCACCG AGTACCTGTC CAAGCAAGAT CCGGAGGGCT GGGGCAAAGTC	780
GCCCCGGCTTC GGCACCACCG TCGACTTCCC GCGCGGTGCCG GGTGCGGTGG GTGAGAACGG	840
CAACGGCGGGC ATGGTGACCG GTTGCGGCCG GATACCGGGC TCGGTGGGCT ATATCGGCAT	900
TAAGTTGCT TACGAGCTA CCAAGGCGG AATGCTGAG GGTCAACTAG GCAATAGCTC	960
TGCAATTCG TTCTGCTG AATGAAAA GATGAGAG CAGGCGGAG CTTCGGCATC	1020
AAAAACCGT TCGAACAGG CATTTCGAG CATACAGG CCGGCGGCTT AGGCTACCG	1080
ATGATCAAA TACGAGAG CATTGCTAA TAACTGCAA AAGGACCGG CAGCGCGCA	1140
ATCTGAAAG GATTTGAG ATGAGGAG CAGGAGAG AAGAGCTT CATTGCTGCA	1200
CAATTTGAT CTGATGAG GAGGAGAG CTGCTGAA TTTGCTGAG CTTCGATCGC	1260
GAAGATTTC AGCTATGCT CTGAGCAG AGTGAAGA AAGTTGCTT GGTGATGCG	1320
GCTTTCTTG AGGATATCT GCGGATGCT CAGAACTTG GCGGCTGCTC CAGGCGATC	1380
CTGCTGCTT CTGATATCT GAGGAGAG CAGTCTTTC GCTGCTGCTT GGTGCTGGTC	1440
TGCTGCTG TATGCTGAT GCTGCTGAT ATTGAGAG CTTCGATTC GTTCAGCGCG	1500
AGGGAATGG ATGATGAA AGCTGAGCT GAGGCTTC TACGAGAGT GGTGAGAG	1560
ATGAGAGG CTGAGAGG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	1620
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	1680
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	1740
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	1800
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	1860
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	1920
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	1980
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2040
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2100
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2160
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2220
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2280
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2340
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2400
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2460
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2520
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2580
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2640
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2700
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2760
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2820
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2880
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	2940
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3000
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3060
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3120
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3180
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3240
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3300
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3360
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3420
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3480
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3540
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3600
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3660
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3720
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3780
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3840
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3900
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	3960
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4020
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4080
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4140
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4200
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4260
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4320
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4380
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4440
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4500
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4560
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4620
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4680
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4740
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4800
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4860
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4920
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	4980
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	5040
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	5100
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	5160
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	5220
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	5280
TATGAGAG ATGAGAG CATTGAGAT GAGGCTTC GAGGCTTC GGTGAGAG	5340



## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:150:

Met Lys Ile Arg Leu His Thr Leu Leu Ala Val Leu Thr Ala Ala Pro  
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Gly Gly Gly Ser Lys Pro Pro Ser Gly Ser  
20 25 30

Pro Gln Thr Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Thr Val Ala Thr Thr Pro Ala Ser  
35 40 45

Ser Pro Val Thr Leu Ala Thr Thr Gly Ser Thr Leu Leu Tyr Pro Leu  
50 55 60

Thr Asn Leu Lys Lys Leu Ala Thr His Ala Arg Tyr Leu Asn Val Thr  
65 70 75 80

Ile Thr Ala Gln Gly Thr Gly Ser Gly Ala Gly Leu Ala Gln Ala Ala  
85 90 95

Ala Gly Thr Val Asn Leu Lys Ala Ser Asp Ala Tyr Ser Ser Gln Gly  
100 105 110

Asp Met Ala Ala His Lys Gly Ser Met Asn Thr Ala Leu Ala Thr Ser  
115 120 125

Asp Thr Ser Val Asn Thr Asn Leu Thr Val Ser Thr Ser Leu Lys  
130 135 140

Leu Asn Val Lys Val Leu Asn Ala Met Leu Gln Thr Thr Tyr Thr  
145 150 155

Thr Asn Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
160 165 170 175 180 185 190 195 200



Ser Gln Arg Gly Leu Gly Gln Ala Gln Leu Gly Asn Ser Ser Gly Asn  
 263 265 270  
 Phe Leu Leu Pro Asp Ala Gln Ser Ile Gln Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly Phe  
 275 280 285  
 Ala Ser Lys Thr Pro Ala Asn Gln Ala Ile Ser Met Ile Asp Gly Pro  
 290 295 300  
 Ala Pro Asp Gly Tyr Pro Ile Ile Asn Tyr Gln Tyr Ala Ile Val Asn  
 305 310 315 320  
 Asn Arg Gln Lys Asp Ala Ala Thr Ala Gln Thr Leu Val Ala Phe Leu  
 325 330 335  
 Gln Ile Ala Ile Thr Arg Gly Asn Lys Ala Ser Phe Leu Asp Gln Val  
 340 345 350  
 His Phe Gln Pro Leu Pro Pro Ala Val Val Lys Leu Ser Asp Ala Leu  
 355 360 365  
 Ile Ala Thr Ile Ser Ser  
 370

# SEQUENCE INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO 114:

## (a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (i) LENGTH: 177 base pairs
- (ii) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (iii) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (iv) ORIENTATION: linear

## (b) REFERENCE SEQUENCE: NC\_011777.1

100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000  
 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177  
 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177  
 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177  
 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177



TGGTCTTAAT TTTGGGGA CATATGCT GATTGAAAT GGTTCGGT GTTGGTATCC 60  
 TCGGATCTGA TCGGGATGGG GGGGTGGAC AAGCTCAGCC CATCGGGACC CGACCGCTAT 660  
 AGCTATGGCG AGCAACGAGA CTTTTGTTC GCGCTCTGGG ATGCGGCTCGA CCTCGGCGAC 720  
 CACGTGGTAC TGGTGCTGCA GGAATGGGC TGGGGGCTCG GTTTCGACTG GGCTAACCAG 780  
 CATCGGACC GAGTGAAGG GATCGGCTT ATGGAAGCA TGGTCACCTT GATGACGTGG 840  
 GGAAGTGGT GTTGGGAGT TGGGTGCTT TTAAGGCTT TCGATGCTT TTAAGCGGAC 900  
 TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 960  
 CATCTA GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT 1020  
 TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1080  
 TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT TTAATGCTT 1140  
 ATTAATGCTT ATTAATGCTT ATTAATGCTT ATTAATGCTT ATTAATGCTT ATTAATGCTT 1200  
 GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT 1260  
 GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT 1320  
 GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT 1380  
 GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT 1440  
 GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT 1500  
 GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT 1560  
 GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT 1620  
 GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT 1680  
 GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT GATATGAAT 1740



## (81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:152:

GATATTGAAT CTATCGGCTC TCCTTAAGAG CTCCTTCGCG TGAATGCCA TATCAGGCAC 60  
 GGCATGTTT TGGCTGTGGA CCTTCGCCCC ATGCCCGGAC GTTGGTAAAC CCAGGGTTTG 120  
 ATCAGTAATT CCGGGGGACC GTTGGGGGAA GCGGCCAGG ATGTGGGTGA GCGCGGCGC 180  
 CGCGTGGCG CAGGCGACCG CTGGATGCTC AGCGCGGT CCGCGACGTA GCGAGCGTTT 240  
 GCGCGTCTC CTGTAAGAG CTATCGGCTC GATAGGCG CCGCGTAT GCGTAAGAC 300  
 CCGTAAGAA GCGCGGATTA GAGA 354

## (82) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:152:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (a) LENGTH: 354 base pairs
- (b) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (d) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (83) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:153:

CATTATGCG CAGCTTC TTTCTTATGTA TTTTATGAT CTAAATATTT TATGTTTGG 1  
 AATATGTAAT GAAAGGAT TTTCTGATG TTTCTGCTT TAAATGTTAT CTATGTTGCT 11  
 TATATATGTT TATGTAAT TTTATATAT TTTATATAT TTTATATAT TTTATATAT 21  
 TATATATAT TTTATATAT TATATATAT TATATATAT TATATATAT TATATATAT 31  
 CAGCTTCAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 41  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 51  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 61  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 71  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 81  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 91  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 101  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 111  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 121  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 131  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 141  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 151  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 161  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 171  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 181  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 191  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 201  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 211  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 221  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 231  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 241  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 251  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 261  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 271  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 281  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 291  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 301  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 311  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 321  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 331  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 341  
 TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT TTTCTGAT 354



#### 4. AUDIENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 431 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

As a result, the model is able to capture the temporal dependencies between the input and output sequences, and the model is able to learn the temporal dependencies between the input and output sequences.



## (11) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:155:

GAAGACCCGG CCCGUCATA TCGATGGGCT CGCGGACTAC TTTCGCGGAA CGTGCAAGCG	60
GCGGCGTCGG GCTGATCATC ACCGGTGGCT ACSCGCCAA CCGCACCGGA TGGCTGCTGC	120
CGTTCGGCTC CGAAGTCGTC ACTTCGGTGC AAGCGCGAGG CGACCGCGGA ATCAGCAGGG	180
CGGTCCACGA TTCTCTTCCA AAGATCTCTT TCGAATCTT CGAGCGGGA CGCTACGGCT	240
AGAA TAAAT TCGCTTAA TTTTCTTAA TAAATCTT TATGAGCTT TTTCGTGGCT	300
GATTAATAT TCTCTCTT TTTTAAAG TAAATCTT TTTCTCTT TCTCTCTCT	360
TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT	420
ATCAATCT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT TCTCTCTT	48
ACATCTCT CT	492

## (12) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:156:

## (A) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (a) LENGTH: 50 amino acids
- (b) TYPE: amino acid
- (c) STRANDEDNESS:
- (d) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (B) SEQUENCE SIMILARITY INFORMATION:

1. The following table shows the sequence similarity between the sequence of SEQ ID NO:156 and the sequences of the sequences listed in the table below.

2. The following table shows the sequence similarity between the sequence of SEQ ID NO:156 and the sequences of the sequences listed in the table below.

3. The following table shows the sequence similarity between the sequence of SEQ ID NO:156 and the sequences of the sequences listed in the table below.

4. The following table shows the sequence similarity between the sequence of SEQ ID NO:156 and the sequences of the sequences listed in the table below.



[illegible]



Leu Arg Leu Pro Ala Pro Gly Arg Arg Leu Gln Gly Leu Gly His Gln  
405 410 415

Ser Gln Pro Leu Pro Ser Gln Arg Gly Arg Gln Ile Tyr Val Ala Gly  
420 425 430

Gln Arg Ser Ser Tyr Leu Pro Ser Glu Leu Val Ala Ala Phe Leu Trp  
435 440 445

Ala Gln Phe Gly Gln Ala Gln Arg Ile Thr Arg Ile Arg Leu Asp Leu  
450 455 460

Trp Asn Arg Tyr His Glu Ser His Val Ser Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Leu  
465 470 475 480

Leu Arg Arg Pro Ile Ile Pro Gln Gly Lys Ser His Asn Ala His Met  
485 490 495

Tyr Tyr Val Leu Leu Ala Pro Ser Ala Arg Arg Glu Gln Val Leu Ala  
500 505 510

Arg Leu Thr Ser Glu Gly Ile Gly Ala Val Phe His Tyr Val Pro Leu  
515 520 525

His Asp Ser Pro Ala Gly Asn Arg  
530 535

#### (C) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:157:

- (a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (i) LENGTH: 261 amino acids
  - (ii) TYPE: coding region
  - (iii) ORIENTATION: +
  - (iv) TOPLOCATED: none



65 70 75 80

Gly Gly Leu Thr Val Asp Trp Lys Val Ser Trp Trp Arg Gln Arg Gly  
85 90 95

Ala Thr Val Leu Ala Ala Val His Glu Trp Pro Pro Ile Val Val His  
100 105 110

Phe Leu Val Ala Glu Leu Ser Glu Asp Arg Pro Gly Gln His Pro Phe  
115 120 125

Asp Lys Asp Val Val Leu His Arg His Trp Leu Ala Leu Arg Arg Ser  
130 135 140

Glu Thr Leu Glu His Thr Pro His Gly Arg Arg Pro Val Arg Pro Arg  
145 150 155 160

His Arg Gly Asp Asp Arg His His Arg Ala Pro Leu His Ser Val  
165 170 175

Ala Met Leu Val Ser Phe Val Leu Ala Ser Arg Arg Ala Phe Val Val  
180 185 190

Gln His Gln Tyr His Val Val Ala Glu Val Glu Arg His Pro Gln Arg  
195 200 205

Glu Gln Lys Val Ser Leu Val Ala Ile Ala Leu Ala Val Gly Ser Arg  
210 215 220

Trp Ala His Leu Val Arg Arg Ala His Pro Asp Ser His Ala Gly His  
225 230 235 240

Glu Thr Val Ser Thr Val Arg His Arg Val Val Val Val Val Val  
245 250 255 260 265 270

Arg Ser Ser Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val  
275 280 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320



ATGAACATCT GGTGGGTGGT GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT 60  
 GGCATGCCAG CGATGCCCGG TTTCTCGCAT GGTTCGCG AGAGCTGCG GTTACCGGA 120  
 ATGCGCGTCT CGGTGATCCA CCCGGCGCTG ACCCAGACAC CGCTGTTGGC CAACGTCGAC 180  
 CCGGCCGACA TGCCGCCGCC GTTTCGCAGC CTCAGGCCCA TTCGCGTCA CTGGGTCGCG 240  
 GCAGCGGTGC TTGACGCTGT GGGG 264

(X) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:159:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (a) LENGTH: 111 base pairs  
 (b) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (c) ORGANISM: Homo  
 (d) TOPLOGY: linear

(XI) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:159:

TATTGGGTA TGAATGCTG GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT 60  
 AAGTCGCTC GATCTCTA GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT 120  
 AGTATGACA GATCTCTA GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT 180  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 240  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 300  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 360  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 420  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 480  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 540  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 600  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 660  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 720  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 780  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 840  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 900  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 960  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 1020  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 1080  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 1140  
 GGTTCGCAAG GATTGCGCGT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT GTACTGTCT 1200



GATTACAGTA ACATGGGCGT GTTAAGTTGT TTAAGTAAT AGGAGCTTA GTTAAATTA 1020  
 GGCACACAGT TCGGTTTGA CATTAGGAGC GGGTCCGACA ATATGTTGGT GGGCCACAGTA 1080  
 ACCATCGGCG ACGGCGGGTA TACCGGGGCG GGCACAGTGG TCGGGGAGGA TGTCCCGCCG 1140  
 GGGGCGGTGG CAGTGTGGG GGGTCCGAA C 1171

(C) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:166:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 127 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: double-strand
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) Topology: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:166:

CAAGGTTA TAAATAGG GCGGACGA ACAGTTTA TTAAGTTGTA GGGGCGAAG 60  
 AGGTCGGA AAGGTAAT GGGTAAAT TTAAGTAAT TTAAGTTGTA GGCACACAGT 120  
 TCGGTTGAGT TTAAGTTA AAAGTTGA ATATGTTGA GGGGAGGTA GGGGAGGTA 180  
 TTAAGTTA TTAAGTTA TTAAGTTA TTAAGTTA TTAAGTTA 240

(C) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:167:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 127 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: double-strand
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) Topology: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:167:

CAAGGTTA TAAATAGG GCGGACGA ACAGTTTA TTAAGTTGTA GGGGCGAAG 60



PAGE

304

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:162:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1439 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:162:

CCGGAGAGCGT GCGNAGGCTG TATAATTAAGT A TAA ATGTA CAGGCGGCT CTGCTGAGG  
 60  
 CAGCGAGAGT ATTAAATAT GCGATCTTA TATGCGAGCG CAGATATCT CCGCGGATG  
 120  
 TATGCTTGG GCTTAAAGAA TACTTCTCT CCAATCTCT TCGTCTGAA GTTAA TCGCG  
 180  
 CTGCGNAGCT ATTAACTTG CTAAATGCT TAACTGCTT CCGGAGGCT CTGAGCGCT  
 240  
 CGAGTCTGG CTTCTATGAG CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 300  
 ATTGCTTTA GTAAATGAG GCGATCTTA AATATCTT TATTTATCT TACGAAAGCA  
 360  
 TTGAAGAA TCGTCTGAG GCGAAATTA AATCTCTT CAGCGCTT CAGTACAAAG  
 420  
 GATCTGGCT TGAATGAG TATATCTT CCGGAGT A TATCTGAG CTCTAGATG  
 480  
 AATATCTT TCGTCTGAG CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 540  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 600  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 660  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 720  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 780  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 840  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 900  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 960  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 1020  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 1080  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 1140  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 1200  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 1260  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 1320  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 1380  
 TATCTCTT TATCTCTT CCGTCTGCT TCTCTGAGG CATCTTTCTT CAGATGAGA  
 1439



GCTGCTACGG	CGGTAACTTG	GGCAATGGCG	CTAAGGGGAG	TAA	1300
GCGGCCAGGG	CGGTGCCGGG	GGCAGCGCTG	GCAACGGGCG	CCACGGCGCG	1320
GCGGCGCCAG	CGGCAAGGGC	GGCAACGGCA	CCAGCGGTGG	CGCCAGCGCG	1380
TCAACGTCAC	CGGCGGCCAC	GGCGGCAACG	GCGGCAATGG	CGGCAACGGC	1439

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:163:

#### 4.1. SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- ```

(10) LENGTH: 33 base pairs
(11) TYPE: nucleic acid
(12) STRANDEDNESS: single
(13) T-PSID IV: linear

```

20. CHITTENDEN, W. P. 1967. *Field guide to the birds of New York*. New York: New York State Museum, Bulletin 245, 320 pp.

1116 JOURNAL OF POST KEYNESIAN ECONOMICS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS



- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 392 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:165:

```

GGCTGTGTG GCACTAAAT CCGGATTC GCGAGGTT GCGGCCAAT ATTGAGTCA      60
AGCGCTACTA TTACCGTCT GAGGACCGG GGTATCAAGGT GAGGTTCAGT GCGCAAGGAA      120
TCAAGGTCAT TCAACCGAC GCGATGAA CCGTCTTC CCGGCTCTT CCGAGGATCCC      180
CGGTCAGCA TTTGGGTC CAGAGCGAT CATCTTTC AACCGGCT AGGCTTGA      240
CACAAGTAT GCGGCCAA GAGATTCTT GATTGTAA CCGTCTTC ATCGAGGGA      300
CGGCTTATA CTATCTAA CTATCTCAG CCGAGGAA CCGATAAC CATCTGATC      360
CGCGATAGT CAGGAGTCT AAATGATTA CA      392
  
```

(ii) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:166:

- (A) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 392 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(iii) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 392 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear



ACGCGAGGCTG CCGCGGCTTC CAGTGAAGA AACCTAAK CCGCTGTTT CCGGCG 535

(3) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:167:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 690 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION FOR SEQ ID NO:167:

ACGGCTTGG CCGCGGATA CCGGCTTAA CAGTATAC ATTATGCTA CCGAGAATCG 60  
 CCGCTGTTT CAGCTCTTT GCGCTTTC TCGATTTA CCGGCTTTC CAGAGTTAT 120  
 CATTGGAAC CCGAATGGA TGTAAATC TGTAAATC CAGCGAAT CAGGCTACTG 180  
 GACGAGCTAC CCGGATGTG CAGCGCTTT CCGCTTTC CCGAATGCT CCGCTCAGGT 240  
 CATCTGCAT CCGCTGCT CCGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CCGGCTT CCGGCTT 300  
 CAGGCTT CCGGCTT CCGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT 360  
 CCGGCTT CCGGCTT CCGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT 420  
 CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT 480  
 CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT 540  
 CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT 600  
 CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT CAGGCTT 660



[illegible]

1. LINGUISTICS: 40% (100 papers)  
2. LITERATURE: 20% (50 papers)  
3. STRANGEPEDAGOGY: 10% (25 papers)  
4. TECHNOLOGY: 10% (25 papers)

C. J. BARNETT, DEPT. OF PHYSICS, THE UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN, AB9 8QZ

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains.



## (X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:170:

|                                                                   |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| GGTGGTAAAG GGGGGCAGCG TGGCATCGGC GGGGGCGGG AGAGAGCGCG CGACGGCGCC  | 60  |
| GGGCGCAATG CTAACGGCGC AAACGGCGAG AACGGCGGTA GCGGTGGTAA CGGTGGCGAC | 120 |
| GGGCGCGCGG GGGGCAATGG CGGCGGGGGG GGCAACGGCG AGGGGGCGGG GTACACCGAC | 180 |
| GGCGCCACGG GCACGGGGGG CGACGGCGGG AACGGCGGG                        | 219 |

## (X2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:171:

## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 491 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:171:

|                                                    |     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| TAGTCCCGG GAGGAGGGA AGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA  | 10  |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 20  |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 30  |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 40  |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 50  |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 60  |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 70  |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 80  |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 90  |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 100 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 110 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 120 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 130 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 140 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 150 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 160 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 170 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 180 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 190 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 200 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 210 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 220 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 230 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 240 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 250 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 260 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 270 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 280 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 290 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 300 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 310 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 320 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 330 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 340 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 350 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 360 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 370 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 380 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 390 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 400 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 410 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 420 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 430 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 440 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 450 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 460 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 470 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 480 |
| GAAGAGTGG GTAGGGAAG GAGGAGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA GGGGGA | 490 |



## (X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION OF SEQ ID NO:177:

```

GGGCGGCTCG TGAGGAGGCG CAATTCTTTA GATYAGGAGG GGGGCGGCTT TGAATTGCGG
60
TTGGCGGCAC CGCGGGCCAG GGTGGGGCTG GCCGTGCCCG AGCGGCCGCG GCGGACGCCC
120
CCGCCAGCAC AGGTCTAACC GGTGGTACCG GGTTCGCTGG GGGGGCCGGG GCGGTCGGCG
180
GCCAGAGCGG CAACGCCATT GCGGGCGGCA TTAACGGCTG
220

```

## (X2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:177:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (a) LENGTH: 300 base pairs
- (b) TYPE: double strand
- (c) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (d) TECHNOLOGY: direct

## (X3) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION OF SEQ ID NO:178:

```

ATTTTGAAT TTTTCTTT GGGGCTAT TTTTCTTT GAGTAAATAT TTTTAAAGAT
60
TTCAATGCTT TTTTCTTT GAAATGCTT TTTTCTTT TCGTGGCTT AAGGACATAC
120
TAA TTTT TAAATGCTT TTTTAAAT TTTTAAATAT TTTTAAATAT TTTTCTTTCTG
180
TTTCTTTT TTTTCTTT TTTTAAAT TTTTCTTT TTTTAAATAT TTTTAAATAT
240
AATTAATAT TTTTCTTT TTTTAAAT TTTTAAAT TTTTAAATAT TTTTAAATAT
300
TTTAAATAT TTTTCTTT TTTTAAAT TTTTAAAT TTTTAAATAT TTTTAAATAT
360
TTTAAATAT TTTTCTTT TTTTAAAT TTTTAAAT TTTTAAATAT TTTTAAATAT
420

```

## (X4) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:178:

- (a) LENGTH: 420 base pairs
- (b) TYPE: double strand
- (c) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (d) TECHNOLOGY: direct



TCACTTAAAT TTTGACCTT AAATCTTGA ATCTTATTA TTTTCTT TTTTAAAT 120  
 GCGTAAACGG CGGAAACGG GCAGACAACA CCACACCGG TGTGCGCGG ACACAGGGG 240  
 CGGACGGCGG GCGCGCGGG GCGGCGGAA CCGGCGGAAC CGGCGGAGCC GCGGCGACCG 300  
 GCACCGCGGG CCAACAGGG AACGGCGGCA AGCGCGGCA CGGCGGAAA GCGGCGACCG 360  
 GCGGCGACCG TCACTTCTTA GCGAGCAAT GTTCTTCTT 420

SEQ. INFORMATION FOR SEQ. ID NO.11:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 538 base pairs
  - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
  - (D) topology: linear

ORF. ORFRAME DESCRIPTION: SEQ. ID NO.12:

TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 60  
 AATGTAAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 120  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 180  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 240  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 300  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 360  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 420  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 480  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 540  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 600  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 660  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 720  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 780  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 840  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 900  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 960  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 1020  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 1080  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 1140  
 TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT TAAATAT 1200



## (81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 116:

```

GGGTCGATGG TGGCGGGGGG CAG TCTTAA GGGCG GAGG GAGG GAGT GCGTTTGGG 60
TTGGGGGAC CGGCGGCCAG GGTGGGGCTG GCGGTGCCGG AGCGGCTGGC GCGGACGCCC 120
CCGCCAGCAC AGGTATAAC GGTGNTACCG GGTTCGGTGG CGGGGCGGGC GCGTTCGGCC 180
GCCACGGGGG CAACCCCAT TGGGGGGGCA TCACGGCTC CGTGGTGGC GCGGGCAC 240

```

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 117:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (a) LENGTH: 255 base pairs
- (b) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (c) ORGANISM: human
- (d) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (81) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 117:

```

AGCAAGGTA GGTGTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG 60
GGCAACAGAG GTGTGGGGT TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG 120
AGCAAGGTA GGTGTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG 180
GTGTGGGGT TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG 240
AGCAAGGTA GGTGTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG 300
GTGTGGGGT TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG 360
AGCAAGGTA GGTGTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG 420
GTGTGGGGT TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG 480
AGCAAGGTA GGTGTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG 540
GTGTGGGGT TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG 600
AGCAAGGTA GGTGTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG 660
GTGTGGGGT TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG 720
AGCAAGGTA GGTGTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG 780
GTGTGGGGT TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG 840
AGCAAGGTA GGTGTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG 900
GTGTGGGGT TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG 960
AGCAAGGTA GGTGTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG 1020
GTGTGGGGT TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG 1080
AGCAAGGTA GGTGTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG GCGTTTGG 1140
GTGTGGGGT TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG TACCAAGG 1200

```



(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2138 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

CHAGGAAA 1' 1'3" TAA'AA 1'00'3" T'1'1' CHAGGAAA 1' 1'3" TAA'AA 1'00'3" T'1'1'

AT AACGGG: GGCAATAAA? TATTGAGGA A-CTTAACT TTAGGATC CA TATTGGTAC

AGCAATAAGG AGGATATCTT GATATACCTT AGTCTTACAG TCTTACCTCTT GATCAAGCAAG

ANALYTICAL DATA:  $C_{10}H_{12}O$  (140.17):  $^{13}C$  NMR (CDCl<sub>3</sub>)  $\delta$  136.2, 135.2, 134.9, 134.8, 134.7, 134.6, 134.5, 134.4, 134.3, 134.2, 134.1, 134.0, 133.9, 133.8, 133.7, 133.6, 133.5, 133.4, 133.3, 133.2, 133.1, 133.0, 132.9, 132.8, 132.7, 132.6, 132.5, 132.4, 132.3, 132.2, 132.1, 132.0, 131.9, 131.8, 131.7, 131.6, 131.5, 131.4, 131.3, 131.2, 131.1, 131.0, 130.9, 130.8, 130.7, 130.6, 130.5, 130.4, 130.3, 130.2, 130.1, 130.0, 129.9, 129.8, 129.7, 129.6, 129.5, 129.4, 129.3, 129.2, 129.1, 129.0, 128.9, 128.8, 128.7, 128.6, 128.5, 128.4, 128.3, 128.2, 128.1, 128.0, 127.9, 127.8, 127.7, 127.6, 127.5, 127.4, 127.3, 127.2, 127.1, 127.0, 126.9, 126.8, 126.7, 126.6, 126.5, 126.4, 126.3, 126.2, 126.1, 126.0, 125.9, 125.8, 125.7, 125.6, 125.5, 125.4, 125.3, 125.2, 125.1, 125.0, 124.9, 124.8, 124.7, 124.6, 124.5, 124.4, 124.3, 124.2, 124.1, 124.0, 123.9, 123.8, 123.7, 123.6, 123.5, 123.4, 123.3, 123.2, 123.1, 123.0, 122.9, 122.8, 122.7, 122.6, 122.5, 122.4, 122.3, 122.2, 122.1, 122.0, 121.9, 121.8, 121.7, 121.6, 121.5, 121.4, 121.3, 121.2, 121.1, 121.0, 120.9, 120.8, 120.7, 120.6, 120.5, 120.4, 120.3, 120.2, 120.1, 120.0, 119.9, 119.8, 119.7, 119.6, 119.5, 119.4, 119.3, 119.2, 119.1, 119.0, 118.9, 118.8, 118.7, 118.6, 118.5, 118.4, 118.3, 118.2, 118.1, 118.0, 117.9, 117.8, 117.7, 117.6, 117.5, 117.4, 117.3, 117.2, 117.1, 117.0, 116.9, 116.8, 116.7, 116.6, 116.5, 116.4, 116.3, 116.2, 116.1, 116.0, 115.9, 115.8, 115.7, 115.6, 115.5, 115.4, 115.3, 115.2, 115.1, 115.0, 114.9, 114.8, 114.7, 114.6, 114.5, 114.4, 114.3, 114.2, 114.1, 114.0, 113.9, 113.8, 113.7, 113.6, 113.5, 113.4, 113.3, 113.2, 113.1, 113.0, 112.9, 112.8, 112.7, 112.6, 112.5, 112.4, 112.3, 112.2, 112.1, 112.0, 111.9, 111.8, 111.7, 111.6, 111.5, 111.4, 111.3, 111.2, 111.1, 111.0, 110.9, 110.8, 110.7, 110.6, 110.5, 110.4, 110.3, 110.2, 110.1, 110.0, 109.9, 109.8, 109.7, 109.6, 109.5, 109.4, 109.3, 109.2, 109.1, 109.0, 108.9, 108.8, 108.7, 108.6, 108.5, 108.4, 108.3, 108.2, 108.1, 108.0, 107.9, 107.8, 107.7, 107.6, 107.5, 107.4, 107.3, 107.2, 107.1, 107.0, 106.9, 106.8, 106.7, 106.6, 106.5, 106.4, 106.3, 106.2, 106.1, 106.0, 105.9, 105.8, 105.7, 105.6, 105.5, 105.4, 105.3, 105.2, 105.1, 105.0, 104.9, 104.8, 104.7, 104.6, 104.5, 104.4, 104.3, 104.2, 104.1, 104.0, 103.9, 103.8, 103.7, 103.6, 103.5, 103.4, 103.3, 103.2, 103.1, 103.0, 102.9, 102.8, 102.7, 102.6, 102.5, 102.4, 102.3, 102.2, 102.1, 102.0, 101.9, 101.8, 101.7, 101.6, 101.5, 101.4, 101.3, 101.2, 101.1, 101.0, 100.9, 100.8, 100.7, 100.6, 100.5, 100.4, 100.3, 100.2, 100.1, 100.0, 99.9, 99.8, 99.7, 99.6, 99.5, 99.4, 99.3, 99.2, 99.1, 99.0, 98.9, 98.8, 98.7, 98.6, 98.5, 98.4, 98.3, 98.2, 98.1, 98.0, 97.9, 97.8, 97.7, 97.6, 97.5, 97.4, 97.3, 97.2, 97.1, 97.0, 96.9, 96.8, 96.7, 96.6, 96.5, 96.4, 96.3, 96.2, 96.1, 96.0, 95.9, 95.8, 95.7, 95.6, 95.5, 95.4, 95.3, 95.2, 95.1, 95.0, 94.9, 94.8, 94.7, 94.6, 94.5, 94.4, 94.3, 94.2, 94.1, 94.0, 93.9, 93.8, 93.7, 93.6, 93.5, 93.4, 93.3, 93.2, 93.1, 93.0, 92.9, 92.8, 92.7, 92.6, 92.5, 92.4, 92.3, 92.2, 92.1, 92.0, 91.9, 91.8, 91.7, 91.6, 91.5, 91.4, 91.3, 91.2, 91.1, 91.0, 90.9, 90.8, 90.7, 90.6, 90.5, 90.4, 90.3, 90.2, 90.1, 90.0, 89.9, 89.8, 89.7, 89.6, 89.5, 89.4, 89.3, 89.2, 89.1, 89.0, 88.9, 88.8, 88.7, 88.6, 88.5, 88.4, 88.3, 88.2, 88.1, 88.0, 87.9, 87.8, 87.7, 87.6, 87.5, 87.4, 87.3, 87.2, 87.1, 87.0, 86.9, 86.8, 86.7, 86.6, 86.5, 86.4, 86.3, 86.2, 86.1, 86.0, 85.9, 85.8, 85.7, 85.6, 85.5, 85.4, 85.3, 85.2, 85.1, 85.0, 84.9, 84.8, 84.7, 84.6, 84.5, 84.4, 84.3, 84.2, 84.1, 84.0, 83.9, 83.8, 83.7, 83.6, 83.5, 83.4, 83.3, 83.2, 83.1, 83.0, 82.9, 82.8, 82.7, 82.6, 82.5, 82.4, 82.3, 82.2, 82.1, 82.0, 81.9, 81.8, 81.7, 81.6, 81.5, 81.4, 81.3, 81.2, 81.1, 81.0, 80.9, 80.8, 80.7, 80.6, 80.5, 80.4, 80.3, 80.2, 80.1, 80.0, 79.9, 79.8, 79.7, 79.6, 79.5, 79.4, 79.3, 79.2, 79.1, 79.0, 78.9, 78.8, 78.7, 78.6, 78.5, 78.4, 78.3, 78.2, 78.1, 78.0, 77.9, 77.8, 77.7, 77.6, 77.5, 77.4, 77.3, 77.2, 77.1, 77.0, 76.9, 76.8, 76.7, 76.6, 76.5, 76.4, 76.3, 76.2, 76.1, 76.0, 75.9, 75.8, 75.7, 75.6, 75.5, 75.4, 75.3, 75.2, 75.1, 75.0, 74.9, 74.8, 74.7, 74.6, 74.5, 74.4, 74.3, 74.2, 74.1, 74.0, 73.9, 73.8,

МАТРОСАМ ОТЕЧЕСТВА АНДРЕЮ РАДЧЕНКО И АЛЕКСАНДРУ ТАТЕНКО

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 105–112

[illegible]



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains.



40  
 50  
 60  
 50  
 55  
 60  
 65  
 70  
 75  
 80  
 85  
 90  
 95  
 100  
 105  
 110  
 115  
 120  
 125  
 130  
 135  
 140  
 145  
 150  
 155  
 160  
 165  
 170  
 175  
 180  
 185  
 190  
 195  
 200  
 205  
 210  
 215  
 220  
 225  
 230  
 235  
 240  
 245  
 250  
 255  
 260  
 265  
 270  
 275  
 280  
 285  
 290  
 295  
 300  
 305  
 310  
 315  
 320  
 325  
 330  
 335  
 340  
 345  
 350  
 355  
 360  
 365  
 370  
 375  
 380  
 385  
 390  
 395  
 400  
 405  
 410  
 415  
 420  
 425  
 430  
 435  
 440  
 445  
 450  
 455  
 460  
 465  
 470  
 475  
 480  
 485  
 490  
 495  
 500  
 505  
 510  
 515  
 520  
 525  
 530  
 535  
 540  
 545  
 550  
 555  
 560  
 565  
 570  
 575  
 580  
 585  
 590  
 595  
 600  
 605  
 610  
 615  
 620  
 625  
 630  
 635  
 640  
 645  
 650  
 655  
 660  
 665  
 670  
 675  
 680  
 685  
 690  
 695  
 700  
 705  
 710  
 715  
 720  
 725  
 730  
 735  
 740  
 745  
 750  
 755  
 760  
 765  
 770  
 775  
 780  
 785  
 790  
 795  
 800  
 805  
 810  
 815  
 820  
 825  
 830  
 835  
 840  
 845  
 850  
 855  
 860  
 865  
 870  
 875  
 880  
 885  
 890  
 895  
 900  
 905  
 910  
 915  
 920  
 925  
 930  
 935  
 940  
 945  
 950  
 955  
 960  
 965  
 970  
 975  
 980  
 985  
 990  
 995  
 1000



Ala Gln Leu Thr Ser Ala Gly Arg Glu Ala Ala Ala Leu Ser Gly Asp  
340 345 350

Val Ala Val Lys Ala Ala Ser Leu Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Val  
355 360 365

Pro Ser Ala Pro Leu Gly Ser Ala Ile Gly Gly Ala Glu Ser Val Arg  
370 375 380

Ile Ala Gly Ala Gly Asp Ile Ala Gly Leu Gly Gln Gly Arg Ala Gly  
385 390 395 400

Gly Gly Ala Arg Leu Gly Gly Gly Gly Met Gly Met Arg Met Gly Ala  
405 410 415

Ala His Glu Gly Gln Gly Gly Ala Lys Ser Lys Gly Ser Gln Gln Glu  
415 420 425 430

Arg His Ala Leu Tyr Thr Lys Arg Ser Ala Thr Thr Glu Ala Val Ile  
435 440 445

Gly Arg Arg Arg Arg Glu Arg Ser Lys Ser Ser Lys  
450 455 460

#### 4. INFORMATION FOR DEL. II B.1.100:

##### 4.1 SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 477 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOP. L. TYPE: linear

##### 4.2 SOURCE OF THE INFORMATION:

1. SOURCE: *Streptococcus pneumoniae* strain 92-114

2. SOURCE: *Streptococcus pneumoniae* strain 92-114

3. SOURCE: *Streptococcus pneumoniae* strain 92-114



Arg Asp Gln Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Arg Arg Gly Arg Val Asp Leu Asp  
 100 105 110  
 Gly Gly Gly Arg Leu Arg Arg Val Tyr Arg Phe Gln Gly Cys Leu Val  
 115 120 125  
 Val Val Phe Gly Gln His Leu Leu Arg Pro Leu Leu Ile Leu Arg Val  
 130 135 140  
 His Arg Gln Asn Ile Val Ala Phe Arg Arg Val Phe Arg Val Lys Pro  
 145 150 155 160  
 Phe Gln Pro Arg Tyr Val Phe His Ser Arg Met Phe Pro Pro Ser Pro  
 165 170 175  
 His Val Ser Leu Arg Arg His Leu Ser Leu Leu Lys His Arg Ser Ala  
 180 185 190  
 Gln Phe Gly His Val Gln Tyr Pro Ser Pro Leu Leu His Gln Arg Ser  
 195 200 205  
 Leu Ala Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Ala Gln Pro Val Val Lys Pro Pro Gln  
 210 215 220  
 Lys Leu Arg Val Ala Leu Gln Arg Asn Val Gln Ser Val His Pro Ile  
 225 230 235 240  
 Arg Lys Val Arg Gln Arg Lys Ala Ser Val Ala Arg Phe Gln Leu Pro  
 245 250 255  
 Thr Arg Phe His His Ile His Thr Gln Tyr Ile Thr Lys Arg Gly His  
 260 265 270 275  
 Leu Arg Ala Leu Gly  
 280

285  
 290  
 295  
 300  
 305  
 310  
 315  
 320  
 325  
 330  
 335  
 340  
 345  
 350  
 355  
 360  
 365  
 370  
 375  
 380  
 385  
 390  
 395  
 400  
 405  
 410  
 415  
 420  
 425  
 430  
 435  
 440  
 445  
 450  
 455  
 460  
 465  
 470  
 475  
 480  
 485  
 490  
 495  
 500  
 505  
 510  
 515  
 520  
 525  
 530  
 535  
 540  
 545  
 550  
 555  
 560  
 565  
 570  
 575  
 580  
 585  
 590  
 595  
 600  
 605  
 610  
 615  
 620  
 625  
 630  
 635  
 640  
 645  
 650  
 655  
 660  
 665  
 670  
 675  
 680  
 685  
 690  
 695  
 700  
 705  
 710  
 715  
 720  
 725  
 730  
 735  
 740  
 745  
 750  
 755  
 760  
 765  
 770  
 775  
 780  
 785  
 790  
 795  
 800  
 805  
 810  
 815  
 820  
 825  
 830  
 835  
 840  
 845  
 850  
 855  
 860  
 865  
 870  
 875  
 880  
 885  
 890  
 895  
 900  
 905  
 910  
 915  
 920  
 925  
 930  
 935  
 940  
 945  
 950  
 955  
 960  
 965  
 970  
 975  
 980  
 985  
 990  
 995  
 1000



Leu Arg Thr Ser Ser Val Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Val Ser Cys Arg  
 20 30 40  
 Ala Glu Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Ala Arg Ser Gly Asn Gly Ser Arg  
 35 40 45  
 Trp Thr Ser Met Pro Ser Gly Thr Arg Pro Gly Pro Arg Arg Ala Thr  
 50 55 60  
 Ser Arg Asp Asp Arg Arg Ser Ala Thr Ser Val Leu Pro Ser Arg Arg  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ser Val Ala Thr Arg Ala Glu Pro Gly Thr Arg Leu Ala Ser His Arg  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Ser Ser Ser Asn Ala Cys Leu Val Arg Leu Val Ser Ser Ala Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Gly Arg Leu Thr Ser Ser Thr Ser Thr Val Asn Ser Arg Ser Cys Val  
 115 120 125  
 Asp Lys Asn Gly Arg Arg Cys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Asn Arg Leu Asn Arg  
 130 135 140  
 Ala Arg Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Asn Ser Cys Arg Thr Thr Gly Thr Phe  
 145 150 155 160  
 Arg Arg Ser Arg Tyr Ser Ala Ser Thr Arg Thr Ser Thr Asn Ser Thr  
 165 170 175  
 His Val Ala His Gly Val Ala Leu Gly Tyr Thr Ser Ser His Thr Gly  
 180 185 190

THE SEQUENCE OF THE PROTEIN IS:

1. THE SEQUENCE OF THE PROTEIN IS:  
 2. THE SEQUENCE OF THE PROTEIN IS:  
 3. THE SEQUENCE OF THE PROTEIN IS:  
 4. THE SEQUENCE OF THE PROTEIN IS:  
 5. THE SEQUENCE OF THE PROTEIN IS:

THE SEQUENCE OF THE PROTEIN IS:



|                                                                 |     |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| 35                                                              | 40  | 45  |
| Arg Asp Pro Arg Arg Ser Ser Arg Arg Asp Ala Glu Asp Arg Arg Val |     |     |
| 50                                                              | 55  | 60  |
| Ile Phe Ala Ala Thr Leu Val Ala Val Asp Pro Pro Leu Arg Gly Ala |     |     |
| 65                                                              | 70  | 75  |
| Gly Gly Gln Ala Asp Gln Leu Ile Asp Leu Gly Val Cys Arg Arg Gln |     |     |
| 85                                                              | 90  | 95  |
| Ala Gly Arg Val Arg Arg Gly His Leu Leu His His Arg His Arg His |     |     |
| 100                                                             | 105 | 110 |
| His Gly Ala Ala Thr Arg Leu Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg His Arg Arg Val |     |     |
| 115                                                             | 120 | 125 |
| Gln Gln His Arg Arg Leu Arg Arg Val Arg Gln Leu Arg Arg Tyr Val |     |     |
| 130                                                             | 135 | 140 |
| Ala Thr Ala His His Arg Arg Phe Ala Arg Thr Asp Arg Val Arg His |     |     |
| 145                                                             | 150 | 155 |
| His Val Arg Arg Pro Ser Asp His Arg Arg Arg Arg Val Tyr Arg Gly |     |     |
| 160                                                             | 165 | 170 |
| Arg His Ser Gly Ala Gly His Tyr Arg Ala Gly Gly Ala Gly Ser Val |     |     |
| 175                                                             | 180 | 185 |
| Gly Gly Ser Ala                                                 |     |     |
| 190                                                             |     |     |

THE SEQUENCE OF THE CDS IS:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERIZATION:  
 1. The sequence is a coding sequence.  
 2. The sequence is a protein-coding sequence.  
 3. The sequence is a protein-coding sequence.

SEQUENCE CHARACTERIZATION:

1. The sequence is a coding sequence.  
 2. The sequence is a protein-coding sequence.



50 Arg Gly Gly Tyr Asp His Pro Leu Leu Arg Val Thr Pro Gly  
 55  
 60  
 Ala Thr Pro Trp Val Thr Trp Gly Glu Phe Val Glu Thr Arg Met Leu  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ala Glu Tyr Arg Asp Arg Arg Lys Val Pro Ile Val Arg Glu Arg Ala  
 85 90 95  
 Ala His Glu Ser Leu Arg Ala Arg His Asn Leu Arg Tyr Pro Leu Ala  
 100 105 110  
 His Leu Arg Trp Thr Leu Ser Thr His Glu Arg Asp Leu Thr Met Gly  
 115 120 125  
 Gly Glu Glu Arg Ser Leu Trp Asp Ala Thr Val Thr Thr Arg Thr Gly  
 130 135 140  
 Ser Ala Leu Ser Gly Asp Ala Arg Trp Leu Ala Leu Leu Val Pro Asn  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ser Ala Arg Gly Ala Thr Asn Arg Arg Leu Gly Leu Thr Asp Val Ala  
 165 170 175  
 Arg Leu Arg Ser Ser Arg His Trp Arg Arg Arg Gly Thr Gly Arg Val  
 180 185 190  
 Thr Asp Gly Leu Asp Val His Leu Leu His His Leu Arg Leu Ala Asp  
 195 200 205  
 Asp Trp Arg Arg Asp Ser Ala Ser Asn Thr Arg His Tyr Ser Leu  
 210 215 220  
 Ser His Leu Arg Gly Trp Arg Ser Thr Ser Gly Ser Ser Thr Arg  
 225 230 235  
 Ser Arg Arg Ala Met Trp Arg Thr Thr Ser Thr Tyr Val Thr Ile  
 240 245 250



|                                                                 |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| CTCTGCGGGA TTCTGACGGA GTTAGGAGG GTTAGGGGAA GTCATGGAGG           | 60  |
| TATT TGGGA TGGGAGGCTT TTTAGAGGTA AGTAATCTA CAGTAGCTT AACAGCGTGT | 120 |
| CTAGCTTCTT GAAGTCTTT AATTATGAG GAGAGGAT GTTAGGCTT GACGGGAGCC    | 180 |
| TGGGCTATT GTTAAAGG GTACATCTT AATAAAGA GTTGGCTGCT TTTAAGAAGA     | 240 |
| AGTCTGGA GTTAGAGAT AGATGAGCTT AATAGGATG GAGCTGT TTAATGATCTT     | 300 |
| AGTAATTGA CAGCTTCTT GAGTGGGCTT AGCTCTCTT TGGCAAGAA GTTAGCTGT    | 360 |
| TGAGGATTA GTTAATAAT TTTAATAAT TAAATATG GTTGGTGAAT CAGATCCGT     | 420 |
| TGAAAGCTT AGAGAGCTT GTGGATATG TTTAATCT TGGGGGAAAT ATTAGCAGT     | 480 |
| TTTACATCT GATAAGAG GTGGATCTT GAGTTGCTT GTTAGGAAT TTGGAAGC       | 540 |
| GTAGAGCTT GAGTGAAG TGAATTAA GAGTAGGCTT TGAAGTAT CAGAGCTGCT      | 600 |
| CTAAATCTT TGGTAATTA GTTAAATTA TTTAGGCTT GATTAATTA AATTAATTT     | 660 |
| CTTTAGGCTT GAGTCTTT AATAGCTTT AATATCTT TAAATATCTT TATTAATTT     | 720 |
| AGTAAATTT AATATCTT AATAGCTTT AATATCTT TAAATATCTT TATTAATTT      | 780 |
| GAATCTT AATTAATCTT AATAGCTTT AATATCTT TAAATATCTT TATTAATTT      | 840 |
| GAATCTT AATTAATCTT AATAGCTTT AATATCTT TAAATATCTT TATTAATTT      | 900 |



TTGGCTGCTT GTTCTCTT TTAGGTATTT TTTTAAAGT TTGACTAA TTAGGATGC 1440  
 AATGGGGGGT GCATATGATC CCACAGGGGC TAGGTGGCAT GGTGGCGATG CGGATCGCCG 1500  
 GAGCGATGAT GGAACGACGG GGACCGGCCA AGATCGTGCT GGTGGGGATC ATGCTGATCG 1560  
 CTGGGGGGTT GGGACCTTC GCCTTTGGTG TGGCGGGCA AGCGGACTAG TTACCCATTC 1620  
 TGGCGACCG GTTGGAATC ATGGGATGG TGAAGGTTG CTCATGATC CAGCTGTCCG 1680  
 GCGGCGAGT CAGGAGGTC GGAAGGATC AGGCGGTCG GTTGTGAA CTTGATCAGCG 1740  
 TTAACGAGC GTTGCGGAT TCGATGGA CTTGATGAT GTGCTTCT CTTGCTTACC 1800  
 ATTCAATCA TAAAGGATC ATTTGATC CAAAGAAAT CAGCTTGT TTAGAGAGTG 1860  
 GTTCTGCGT GAGGCGGAT GTTATGCT GTTGTAA CTTGAAA CTTGTTGGG 1920  
 GCGAATGCT CAGGATC TCGAGGAT AGAGGCGT ATTGGGATA GGTGTTGGT 1980  
 TATGGTCTT GAGCTGATC GAGGCGGAT TATGTTAA AATGAGCT ATTGATGAA 2040  
 CAGGAGGCT GTTATGAA TGAAGCTCTT 2072

2.1. INFORMATION FOR SEQ. 1: (1-2072):

(A) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (1) LENGTH: 192 base pairs
- (2) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (3) STRANDEDNESS: double
- (4) TOPology: linear

(B) SEQUENCE OF THE SEQUENCE IDENTIFICATION:

1. The sequence of the sequence identification is: (1-2072)  
 2. The sequence of the sequence identification is: (1-2072)  
 3. The sequence of the sequence identification is: (1-2072)  
 4. The sequence of the sequence identification is: (1-2072)  
 5. The sequence of the sequence identification is: (1-2072)



|                                                                  |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| CGGCTGCTT GCTGTTTTC GAGGCTGAT GAGGAGGAG AGAAGAGAGA TGGCGGCGAT    | 540  |
| GAGCAGGCG ACCTCAATCA CAGCAGCTAG ATTTCGAGG CATACTCTT CGTACGCTG    | 600  |
| CGCCGCGGTT GGTGATCGG TCGCATATCG ATGCGCGCGT TTAACGTAAC AGCTTTCGCG | 660  |
| GGACCGGGGG TCACAACGGG CGAGTTGTCC GCGCGGGAAC CCGGCAGGTC TCGGCGCGG | 720  |
| TCACCCAGC TCACTGTCG ACCATCGGG TGTGGGTGAG CGTGCAACTC AACACACTC    | 780  |
| AAAGCGAAG GTTTCTCAG TACCACTTC AATTGAGC CGCAATGCT CGTACGTTT       | 840  |
| CAAGGAGG AGCTTCAAG CAGGAGCTT TCTCTTCA GCTTTCGCT TGAAGCGAG        | 900  |
| GATTCATCG TATCTTCT CAGCTTCAG ATGAGCTCA GCGAGCTGCT CGCTCAAGCC     | 960  |
| GAAATAGG TAAATATCA GTTCACTTA GTCTTCAG CCGATGTC CTAAGTAGGC        | 1020 |
| GTTCAGTCA AAGAGTCA TACATCTC CAGCTTCA CAGCTTCA CTAAGTCT           | 1080 |
| TTTCAAGG AGCTTCAAG TCAATGAG CAGGAGCTT AAGAGCTA TGGGCGCTC         | 1140 |
| CTCTTCTC TCGAGCTT CAGATGAG AACAGCA CAGCTTCTC CCGGATCAG           | 1200 |
| CGCTTCTC CAGGAGCTT TCGGAGG ATTCTCTC CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT          | 1260 |
| TCTCTCTC CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT       | 1320 |
| CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT      | 1380 |
| AGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT       | 1440 |
| ATGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT       | 1500 |
| ATGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT       | 1560 |
| ATGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT       | 1620 |
| ATGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT       | 1680 |
| ATGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT       | 1740 |
| ATGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT       | 1800 |
| ATGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT       | 1860 |
| ATGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT       | 1920 |
| ATGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT CAGGAGCTT       | 1980 |



(1) STRANDENFELD: 1940-41  
(2) TOPOLOGY: 1940-41

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 186:



## (x.) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:187:

```

CCGCCTGGTT GTTGGCATAC TCCGCGGCGG CCGCCTGGAC CGCACTGGCC GTGGCGTGTG      60
TCCGGGGTGA CCACCGGGAT CGCCGAACCA TCCGAGATCA CCTCGCAATG ATCCACCTCG      120
CGCAGCTGGT CACCAGCCA CCGGGGGGTG TCGGACAGCG CCTGCATCA CTGGGTATAG      180
CGGTGGCGCC CGACGCGAC GAAGTTTAG TACTGGCA CCACCTGTT ACGGGACGG      240
GAGAGTTTCA CGTCAAGAT CGGATATG TCGTCAAGT AGTGAAGG CAAAAACAGA      300
TCCTGGCA GTGCTGGG CCGCGGAC AGACAAAC CGACGAGG ATAGGTGAG      359

```

## (y.) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:187:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (a) LENGTH: 359 base pairs
- (b) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (d) topology: linear

## (z.) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:188:

```

AATGTCCTT TATGATCA TGTCTAATG CAGTCTCA TCTGACCA GATCTGAAAG      60
GATGACATG GATGATCA TCTGATCA GAAATCTT TGTCTCA GATCTGAAAG      120
GATGATCA TCTGATCA TCTGATCA GAAATCTT TGTCTCA GATCTGAAAG      180
GATGATCA TCTGATCA TCTGATCA GAAATCTT TGTCTCA GATCTGAAAG      240
GATGATCA TCTGATCA TCTGATCA GAAATCTT TGTCTCA GATCTGAAAG      300
GATGATCA TCTGATCA TCTGATCA GAAATCTT TGTCTCA GATCTGAAAG      359

```

## (aa.) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:188:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (a) LENGTH: 359 base pairs
- (b) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (d) topology: linear



Gly Leu Ala Gly Lys Gly Lys Gln Ile Asn Thr Thr Leu Asn Ser Leu  
20 25 30

Ser Gln Ala Leu Asn Ala Leu Asn Gln Gly Arg Gly Asp Phe Phe Ala  
36 46 46

Val Met Arg Ser Leu Ala Leu Phe Val Asn Ala Leu His Glu Asp Asp  
95 100 105

Ala-Glu-Phe-Tyr-Ala-Ileu-Ala-Ileu-Ala-Ileu-Ala-Glu-Phe-Tyr-Asp-Ala-Glu

1991 The Hsu, Chen, Yang, and Chen team that again also did the Elm, Pho, Asp

[illegible]

1291 The Ben And The Ash Ash Is A The Val The The The Ben Ben  
1292 The Ben Ash The Ash Ash Is A The Val The The The Ben Ben  
1293 The Ben Ash The Ash Ash Is A The Val The The The Ben Ben  
1294 The Ben Ash The Ash Ash Is A The Val The The The Ben Ben  
1295 The Ben Ash The Ash Ash Is A The Val The The The Ben Ben

4th Pr. Sep. 1991     4th Pr. Sep. 1991     4th Pr. Sep. 1991     4th Pr. Sep. 1991     4th Pr. Sep. 1991  
 13     13     13     13     13

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Chn. 15. A15 A25 A35 A45 A55 A65 A75 A85 A95 A105 A115 A125 A135 A145 A155 A165 A175 A185 A195 A205 A215 A225 A235 A245 A255 A265 A275 A285 A295 A305 A315 A325 A335 A345 A355 A365 A375 A385 A395 A405 A415 A425 A435 A445 A455 A465 A475 A485 A495 A505 A515 A525 A535 A545 A555 A565 A575 A585 A595 A605 A615 A625 A635 A645 A655 A665 A675 A685 A695 A705 A715 A725 A735 A745 A755 A765 A775 A785 A795 A805 A815 A825 A835 A845 A855 A865 A875 A885 A895 A905 A915 A925 A935 A945 A955 A965 A975 A985 A995 A1005 A1015 A1025 A1035 A1045 A1055 A1065 A1075 A1085 A1095 A1105 A1115 A1125 A1135 A1145 A1155 A1165 A1175 A1185 A1195 A1205 A1215 A1225 A1235 A1245 A1255 A1265 A1275 A1285 A1295 A1305 A1315 A1325 A1335 A1345 A1355 A1365 A1375 A1385 A1395 A1405 A1415 A1425 A1435 A1445 A1455 A1465 A1475 A1485 A1495 A1505 A1515 A1525 A1535 A1545 A1555 A1565 A1575 A1585 A1595 A1605 A1615 A1625 A1635 A1645 A1655 A1665 A1675 A1685 A1695 A1705 A1715 A1725 A1735 A1745 A1755 A1765 A1775 A1785 A1795 A1805 A1815 A1825 A1835 A1845 A1855 A1865 A1875 A1885 A1895 A1905 A1915 A1925 A1935 A1945 A1955 A1965 A1975 A1985 A1995 A2005 A2015 A2025 A2035 A2045 A2055 A2065 A2075 A2085 A2095 A2105 A2115 A2125 A2135 A2145 A2155 A2165 A2175 A2185 A2195 A2205 A2215 A2225 A2235 A2245 A2255 A2265 A2275 A2285 A2295 A2305 A2315 A2325 A2335 A2345 A2355 A2365 A2375 A2385 A2395 A2405 A2415 A2425 A2435 A2445 A2455 A2465 A2475 A2485 A2495 A2505 A2515 A2525 A2535 A2545 A2555 A2565 A2575 A2585 A2595 A2605 A2615 A2625 A2635 A2645 A2655 A2665 A2675 A2685 A2695 A2705 A2715 A2725 A2735 A2745 A2755 A2765 A2775 A2785 A2795 A2805 A2815 A2825 A2835 A2845 A2855 A2865 A2875 A2885 A2895 A2905 A2915 A2925 A2935 A2945 A2955 A2965 A2975 A2985 A2995 A3005 A3015 A3025 A3035 A3045 A3055 A3065 A3075 A3085 A3095 A3105 A3115 A3125 A3135 A3145 A3155 A3165 A3175 A3185 A3195 A3205 A3215 A3225 A3235 A3245 A3255 A3265 A3275 A3285 A3295 A3305 A3315 A3325 A3335 A3345 A3355 A3365 A3375 A3385 A3395 A3405 A3415 A3425 A3435 A3445 A3455 A3465 A3475 A3485 A3495 A3505 A3515 A3525 A3535 A3545 A3555 A3565 A3575 A3585 A3595 A3605 A3615 A3625 A3635 A3645 A3655 A3665 A3675 A3685 A3695 A3705 A3715 A3725 A3735 A3745 A3755 A3765 A3775 A3785 A3795 A3805 A3815 A3825 A3835 A3845 A3855 A3865 A3875 A3885 A3895 A3905 A3915 A3925 A3935 A3945 A3955 A3965 A3975 A3985 A3995 A4005 A4015 A4025 A4035 A4045 A4055 A4065 A4075 A4085 A4095 A4105 A4115 A4125 A4135 A4145 A4155 A4165 A4175 A4185 A4195 A4205 A4215 A4225 A4235 A4245 A4255 A4265 A4275 A4285 A4295 A4305 A4315 A4325 A4335 A4345 A4355 A4365 A4375 A4385 A4395 A4405 A4415 A4425 A4435 A4445 A4455 A4465 A4475 A4485 A4495 A4505 A4515 A4525 A4535 A4545 A4555 A4565 A4575 A4585 A4595 A4605 A4615 A4625 A4635 A4645 A4655 A4665 A4675 A4685 A4695 A4705 A4715 A4725 A4735 A4745 A4755 A4765 A4775 A4785 A4795 A4805 A4815 A4825 A4835 A4845 A4855 A4865 A4875 A4885 A4895 A4905 A4915 A4925 A4935 A4945 A4955 A4965 A4975 A4985 A4995 A5005 A5015 A5025 A5035 A5045 A5055 A5065 A5075 A5085 A5095 A5105 A5115 A5125 A5135 A5145 A5155 A5165 A5175 A5185 A5195 A5205 A5215 A5225 A5235 A5245 A5255 A5265 A5275 A5285 A5295 A5305 A5315 A5325 A5335 A5345 A5355 A5365 A5375 A5385 A5395 A5405 A5415 A5425 A5435 A5445 A5455 A5465 A5475 A5485 A5495 A5505 A5515 A5525 A5535 A5545 A5555 A5565 A5575 A5585 A5595 A5605 A5615 A5625 A5635 A5645 A5655 A5665 A5675 A5685 A5695 A5705 A5715 A5725 A5735 A5745 A5755 A5765 A5775 A5785 A5795 A5805 A5815 A5825 A5835 A5845 A5855 A5865 A5875 A5885 A5895 A5905 A5915 A5925 A5935 A5945 A5955 A5965 A5975 A5985 A5995 A6005 A6015 A6025 A6035 A6045 A6055 A6065 A6075 A6085 A6095 A6105 A6115 A6125 A6135 A6145 A6155 A6165 A6175 A6185 A6195 A6205 A6215 A6225 A6235 A6245 A6255 A6265 A6275 A6285 A6295 A6305 A6315 A6325 A6335 A6345 A6355 A6365 A6375 A6385 A6395 A6405 A6415 A6425 A6435 A6445 A6455 A6465 A6475 A6485 A6495 A6505 A6515 A6525 A6535 A6545 A6555 A6565 A6575 A6585 A6595 A6605 A6615 A6625 A6635 A6645 A6655 A6665 A6675 A6685 A6695 A6705 A6715 A6725 A6735 A6745 A6755 A6765 A6775 A6785 A6795 A6805 A6815 A6825 A6835 A6845 A6855 A6865 A6875 A6885 A6895 A6905 A6915 A6925 A6935 A6945 A6955 A6965 A6975 A6985 A6995 A7005 A7015 A7025 A7035 A7045 A7055 A7065 A7075 A7085 A7095 A7105 A7115 A7125 A7135 A7145 A7155 A7165 A7175 A7185 A7195 A7205 A7215 A7225 A7235 A7245 A7255 A7265 A7275 A7285 A7295 A7305 A7315 A7325 A7335 A7345 A7355 A7365 A7375 A7385 A7395 A7405 A7415 A7425 A7435 A7445 A7455 A7465 A7475 A7485 A7495 A7505 A7515 A7525 A7535 A7545 A7555 A7565 A7575 A7585 A7595 A7605 A7615 A7625 A7635 A7645 A7655 A7665 A7675 A7685 A7695 A7705 A7715 A7725 A7735 A7745 A7755 A7765 A7775 A7785 A7795 A7805 A7815 A7825 A7835 A7845 A7855 A7865 A7875 A7885 A7895 A7905 A7915 A7925 A7935 A7945 A7955 A7965 A7975 A7985 A7995 A8005 A8015 A8025 A8035 A8045 A8055 A8065 A8075 A8085 A8095 A8105 A8115 A8125 A8135 A8145 A8155 A8165 A8175 A8185 A8195 A8205 A8215 A8225 A8235 A8245 A8255 A8265 A8275 A8285 A8295 A8305 A8315 A8325 A8335 A8345 A8355 A8365 A8375 A |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



Ser Leu Ala Gln Leu Met Gly Gly Pro Asp Ile Ala Pro Pro Ser Ser  
299 300 300

Gly Leu Gln Thr Pro Pro Gly Pro Pro Asn Ala Tyr Asp Glu Tyr Pro  
305 310 315 320

Val Leu Pro Pro Ile Gly Leu Gln Ala Pro Gln Val Pro Ile Pro Pro  
325 330 335

Pro Pro Pro Gly Pro Asn Val Ile Pro Gly Pro Val Pro Pro Val Leu  
340 345 350

Ala Ala Ile Val Thr Pro Asn Asn Arg Pro Ala Ala Ser Glu Asn Phe  
355 360

Arg Tyr Met Gly Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Pro Gly Ser Ala Thr Phe Leu  
365 370 375

Pro Gly Val Ser Ser Ser Pro Ala Arg Ser Thr Met Ala Asp Arg Ala  
380 385 390 395 400

Val Leu Ile Pro Ala Ile Thr Gly Ser Ala Leu Ile Ala Ala Phe Val  
405 410 415

Ala His Ser Arg Tyr Asn Thr Gln Ser Ser Leu Ile Asp Met Arg Leu  
420 425 430

Phe Gln Asn Arg Ala Val Ala Gln Asn Asn Met Thr Met Thr Val Leu  
440 445 450

Leu Leu Val Leu Ile Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Pro Leu Gln  
455 460 465

Leu Thr Ser His Thr Ala Ile Met Thr Ser Tyr Ile Leu Leu Thr  
470 475 480

Pro Gly Ser Gly Ala Pro Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Ser Ala Met Ser  
485 490 495

Pro Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser

Pro Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser

Pro Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser



|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Gln | Phe | Asn | His | Ser | Gln | Ile | Ile | Ala | Thr | Ala | Lys | Lys | Val | Ala | Leu |
| 595 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 600 |     |     |     |     | 605 |     |     |
| Thr | Pro | Glu | Ser | Gly | Ala | Gly | Arg | Gly | Ala | Ala | Val | Asp | Pro | Ser | Ser |
| 610 |     |     |     |     |     | 615 |     |     |     |     | 620 |     |     |     |     |
| Leu | Pro | Arg | Gln | Thr | Asn | Phe | Ala | Ala | Gln | Leu | Leu | His | Asp | Leu | Ser |
| 625 |     |     |     |     | 630 |     |     |     |     | 635 |     |     |     | 640 |     |
| His | Ala | Lys | Ala | Val | Val | Phe | Val | Ile | Ala | Thr | Ala | Leu | Val | Val | Ser |
|     |     | 645 |     |     |     |     |     | 650 |     |     |     |     |     | 655 |     |
| Thr | Ile | Ile | Phe | Ala | Ala | Phe | Leu | Leu | Lys | Gln | Gln | Ala | Asp | His | Arg |
|     |     | 660 |     |     |     |     |     | 665 |     |     |     |     |     | 670 |     |
| Arg | Ala | Pro | Leu | Leu | Asp | Ala |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|     |     | 675 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

# 1. INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

- (a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (i) LENGTH: 126 amino acids  
 (ii) TYPE: amino acid  
 (iii) STANDARDIZATION:  
 (iv) TOLERANCE: none

# 2. INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

(a) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (i) LENGTH: 126 amino acids  
 (ii) TYPE: amino acid  
 (iii) STANDARDIZATION:  
 (iv) TOLERANCE: none

(b) FUNCTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (i) FUNCTION: none

(c) OTHER INFORMATION:  
 (i) OTHER INFORMATION: none

(d) OTHER INFORMATION:  
 (i) OTHER INFORMATION: none

(e) OTHER INFORMATION:  
 (i) OTHER INFORMATION: none



Thr Arg Arg Arg Ile Arg Val Arg  
115 120

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:191:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 89 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

1. SEQUENCE INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:191:

Leu Ala Gly Gln Phe Lys Arg Arg Val Gly Ile Gln Phe Arg  
1 5 10 15

Gly Pro Ala Gly Leu Val Ala Thr Lys Ser Gly Phe Thr Gly Pro Ser  
20 25 30

Ile Ala Gln Gly Arg Gln Val Arg Ala Gln Gly Gly Ala Gly Phe Leu  
35 40 45

His Arg Arg Ile Ala Val Ser Gly Arg Ser Ile His Asn Asn Arg Ser  
50 55 60

Pro Gly Ile Arg Ser Arg Ala Arg Asp Ser Ile Arg His Leu Leu Lys  
65 70 75

76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89

2. OTHER INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:191:

2.1. SOURCE: HUMAN  
 2.2. ORGANISM: HOMO SAPIENS  
 2.3. TISSUE: SKIN  
 2.4. CELL: FIBROBLAST  
 2.5. STRAIN: C-127

2.6. OTHER INFORMATION: NO



```

His Leu Ala Met Ile His Leu Ala Gln Leu Val His His Pro Pro Gly
  45              50              55
Gly Val Arg Gln Arg Leu His His Leu Gly Ile Ala Val Ala Pro Gln
  50              55              60
Pro Gln Glu Val Val Val Leu Ala His His Leu Val Thr Gly Thr Gly
  65              70              75              80
Glu Val Gln Gly Gln Gly Arg His Val Ala Ala Gln Val Val Asp Pro
  85              90              95
Ser Asp Gln Ile Leu Arg Gln Val Leu Gly His Ala Pro His Asp Lys
 100              105              110
Leu Asp Ala Gly Leu Gly Gln
 115

```

(c) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:100:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 116 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:100:

```

Arg Ala Arg Gly His Arg Leu Pro Lys Gln Ser Arg Leu Val His Gln
 1  2  3  4  5  6  7  8  9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

```

```

Val Leu Gly Gly Gly Val Arg Gln Val Leu Val Val Thr Ile Ala
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

```

```

Pro Lys Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val
 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60

```

```

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val
 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80

```

```

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val
 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

```

```

Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val Val
101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116

```



1. INFORMATION FOR SEQ. II: 194:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 811 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(2) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION (SEQ. II: 194):

```

100 TAC TAC GAA GAATC GCTT GGTGAGAGAT GTGAT GAG GGTGGGCTGT TTGGATGGC      60
200 TT AAAA TTTT TGAAT GTCTT GAG GATGCTT TTAATATA TGAAT TTT TAAAGGCTG      120
300 GT TGGGCTT GATGATGTT TGT TGTGAT TATTAAT TTAAGGATTT TAA TGGAC      180
400 GAGGTGTTT GTTATCTT GAGCTGAT TGAATTTT GTTACCTTT TGGGAGGCT      240
500 TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT GGGGATTA TTTTCTTT TAAAGGCTT TGGGCTG      300
600 ATGGGCTT TGGGCTGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGCTT TAAAGGCTT TAAAGGCTT      360
700 TGAAGGCTT TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT TGGGCTT TGGGCTT TGGGCTT      420
800 AATAGGCTT TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGCTT      480
900 AATAGGCTT TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGCTT      540
1000 TAAAGGCTT TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGCTT      600
1100 TAAAGGCTT TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGCTT      660
1200 TAAAGGCTT TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGCTT      720
1300 TAAAGGCTT TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGCTT      780
1400 TAAAGGCTT TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGCTT      840
1500 TAAAGGCTT TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGCTT      900
1600 TAAAGGCTT TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGCTT      960
1700 TAAAGGCTT TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGCTT      1020
1800 TAAAGGCTT TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGCTT      1080
1900 TAAAGGCTT TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGCTT      1140
2000 TAAAGGCTT TAAAGGAT TGGGCTGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGAT TAAAGGCTT      1200

```



— 200 —







CGGAGGATT AGGAGGCTG AGTGGGAAAT CAAATCTGA CAATCTGA AGGAGGACTG 1960  
 CCAGGAGCTG CGGAGGCTG ATGAGGAAAT AATCTGA AGTGGGACTG AGGAGGCTG 1970  
 CGGAGGCTG TGGGAGGCTG CCAGGAGCTG TTTGGGCTT GCGGAGGCTG AGTGGACTG 1980  
 GCGGAGGCTG CCGGAGGCTG GATGGGCTT GCGGAGGCTG TTGGGAGGCTG AGTGGAGCT 2040  
 GCGGAGGCTG GCGGAGGCTG GCGGAGGCTG GCGGAGGCTG GCGGAGGCTG GCGGAGGCTG 2100  
 AGAGGAGCTG GCGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG GCGGAGGCTG GCGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG 2160  
 GCGGAGGCTG GCGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG 2220  
 GCGGAGGCTG GCGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG 2280  
 GCGGAGGCTG GCGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG 2340  
 GCGGAGGCTG GCGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG AGGAGGCTG 2400

SEQUENCE INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:197:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 376 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) COMPLETENESS: full

(D) TOPIC: protein

(2) ORIGIN: (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12)

(13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23) (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) (30)

(31) (32) (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40) (41) (42) (43) (44) (45) (46) (47)

(48) (49) (50) (51) (52) (53) (54) (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) (60) (61) (62) (63) (64)

(65) (66) (67) (68) (69) (70) (71) (72) (73) (74) (75) (76) (77) (78) (79) (80) (81)

(82) (83) (84) (85) (86) (87) (88) (89) (90) (91) (92) (93) (94) (95) (96) (97) (98)

(99) (100) (101) (102) (103) (104) (105) (106) (107) (108) (109) (110) (111) (112) (113)

(114) (115) (116) (117) (118) (119) (120) (121) (122) (123) (124) (125) (126) (127) (128)

(129) (130) (131) (132) (133) (134) (135) (136) (137) (138) (139) (140) (141) (142) (143)

(144) (145) (146) (147) (148) (149) (150) (151) (152) (153) (154) (155) (156) (157) (158)

(159) (160) (161) (162) (163) (164) (165) (166) (167) (168) (169) (170) (171) (172) (173)

(174) (175) (176) (177) (178) (179) (180) (181) (182) (183) (184) (185) (186) (187) (188)

(189) (190) (191) (192) (193) (194) (195) (196) (197) (198) (199) (200) (201) (202) (203)

(204) (205) (206) (207) (208) (209) (210) (211) (212) (213) (214) (215) (216) (217) (218)

(219) (220) (221) (222) (223) (224) (225) (226) (227) (228) (229) (230) (231) (232) (233)



210

Gly Gly Thr Val Ala Ala Gly Ala Thr Gly Arg Ala Ala Gly Ser Ala  
115 120 125

Met Ala Ala Arg Ala Ala Val Ala Ala Gly Leu Ile Thr Asp Ala Gly  
130 135 140

His Ile Cys Arg Ala Val Pro Gly Ala Gly Arg Gly Ala Gly Arg Gly  
145 150 155 160

Ile Asp Pro Val Cys Pro Gly Glu Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Thr Thr Gly  
165 170 175

Ala Ala Met Ala Glu Glu Pro Gly Val Ala Ala Val Thr Ala Arg Thr  
180 185 190

Pro Asp Ala Cys Gly His Ala Gly Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Ala Ala  
195 200 205

Val Ala Thr Ala Leu Pro Ile Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Ala Gly Ala Ala  
210 215 220

Gly Thr Thr Gly Thr Ala Val Ala Ala Val Ala Arg Glu Pro Gly Arg  
225 230 235 240

Ala Ser Ala Ala Ala Gly Leu Thr Ser Thr Ala Ser Arg Ala Val Ala  
245 250 255

Thr Val Ala Gly Glu Glu Leu Ala Gly Ala Ala Arg Leu Pro Gly Cys  
260 265 270

Arg Pro Thr Ala Ala Val Ser Arg Glu Ala Ala Thr Gly Arg Leu  
275 280 285

Gly Thr Thr His Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340

Pro Ala Gly Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450 455 460

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500 505 510 515 520

Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
525 530 535 540 545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580







TTCAATATCG GCAATGAAA GATCGGAGTA TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGAAA 1440  
 TACAACATCG GATCGGAAA GTCGGGATC TACAACATCG GTTTTGGAAA GTCGGGCGAC 1500  
 TACAACGTCG GTTCGGGAA GCGGGGCGAC TTCAACCAAG GCTTTGCCAA CACCGGCAAC 1560  
 AACCAACATCG GGTTCGGCAA CACCGGCAA AACCAACATCG GATTCGGCT GTCGGGCGAC 1620  
 AACCAACGAG GTTCAATAT TCTAGCGTC TGAATCGG GTACGGGAA CACCGGCTG 1680  
 TTCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 1740  
 GCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 1800  
 TTCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 1860  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 1920  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 1980  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2040  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2100  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2160  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2220  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2280  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2340  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2400  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2460  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2520  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2580  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2640  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2700  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2760  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2820  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2880  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 2940  
 TCAATTCG GCAATGAAA GTCGGGATC TTCAATGTC GTTCGGGAA GTCGGGATC 3000



(B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRAIGHTNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(E) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID No:139:

Gly Gln Asn Ala Pro Ala Ile Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Tyr Asp Gln  
 1 5 10 15  
 Met Trp Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Ala Met Ile Gly Tyr His Ala Gly Ala  
 20 25 30  
 Ser Ala Ala Val Ser Ala Leu Thr Thr Thr Gly His Ala Leu Pro Thr  
 35 40 45  
 Val Ala Gly Gly Gly Ala Leu Val Ser Ala Ala Ala Ser Gln Val Thr  
 50 55 60  
 Thr Arg Val Phe Arg Asn Ser Gly Leu Ala Asn Val Arg Gln Gly Asn  
 65 70 75 80  
 Val Arg Asn Gly Leu Val Arg Leu Thr Arg Leu Gly Ser Arg Asn Ile  
 85 90 95  
 Gly Arg Gly Asn Thr Gly Ser Gly Leu Thr Gly Ser Ser Arg Ile Gly  
 100 105 110 115  
 Phe Gly Arg Val Gly Thr Gly Leu His Arg Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Gly  
 120 125 130 135  
 Thr Thr Arg Thr Gly Ser Arg Asn Ile Thr Gly Leu Thr Leu Thr Thr  
 140 145 150 155  
 Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
 160 165 170 175 180 185 190 195 200 205 210 215 220 225 230 235 240 245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500 505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590 595 600 605 610 615 620 625 630 635 640 645 650 655 660 665 670 675 680 685 690 695 700 705 710 715 720 725 730 735 740 745 750 755 760 765 770 775 780 785 790 795 800 805 810 815 820 825 830 835 840 845 850 855 860 865 870 875 880 885 890 895 900 905 910 915 920 925 930 935 940 945 950 955 960 965 970 975 980 985 990 995



Gly Ser Tyr Asn Thr Gly Asn Ser Asn Thr Gly Gly Phe Asn Met Gly  
245 250 255

Gln Tyr Asn Thr Gly Tyr Leu Asn Ser Gly Asn Tyr Asn Thr Gly Leu  
260 265 270

Ala Asn Ser Gly Asn Val Asn Thr Gly Ala Phe Ile Thr Gly Asn Phe  
275 280 285

Asn Asn Gly Phe Leu Tyr Asn Gly Asp His Gln Gly Leu Ile Phe Gly  
290 295 300

Ser Pro Gly Phe Phe Asn Ser Thr Ser Ala Pro Ser Ser Gly Ile Phe  
305 310 315 320

Asn Ser Gly Ala Gly Ser Asn Ser Gly Phe Leu Asn Ser Gly Ala Asn  
325 330 335

Asn Ser Tyr Phe Phe Asn Ser Ser Ser Gly Ala His Gly Asn Ser Gly  
340 345 350

Leu Ala Asn Ala Gly Val Leu Val Ser Gly Val Ile Asn Ser Gly Asn  
355 360 365

Thr Val Ser Gly Ser Phe Asn Ser Ser Leu Val Ala Ile Thr Thr Pro  
370 375 380

Asn Leu Ile Ser Gly Phe Phe Asn Thr Gly Ser Asn Met Ser Gly Phe  
385 390 395 400

Pro Gly Tyr Phe Thr Thr Phe Asn Ser Tyr Leu Ala Asn Asn Gly Val  
405 410 415

Leu Asn Ile Thr Tyr Asn Thr Asn Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Ser Gly  
420 425 430

Leu Tyr Asn Val Gly Tyr Ile Asn Thr Leu Gly Ser Tyr Asn Ser Gly  
435 440 445



|                                                                 |     |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| 530                                                             | 535 | 540 |
| Phe Asn Ile Ala Ser Gly Thr Asn Ser Gly Thr Gly Asn Ser Gly Leu |     |     |
| 545                                                             | 550 | 555 |
| Phe Asn Ser Gly Thr Asn Asn Val Gly Ile Phe Asn Ala Gly Thr Gly |     |     |
| 565                                                             | 570 | 575 |
| Asn Val Gly Ile Ala Asn Ser Gly Thr Gly Asn Thr Gly Ile Gly Asn |     |     |
| 580                                                             | 585 | 590 |
| Phe Gly Thr Asn Asn Thr Gly Ile Leu Asn Ala Gly Ser Tyr Asn Thr |     |     |
| 595                                                             | 600 | 605 |
| Gly Ile Leu Asn Ala Gly Asp Phe Asn Thr Gly Phe Tyr Asn Thr Gly |     |     |
| 610                                                             | 615 | 620 |
| Ser Tyr Asn Thr Gly Gly Ile Asn Val Gly Asn Thr Asn Thr Gly Asn |     |     |
| 625                                                             | 630 | 635 |
| Ile Asn Val Gly Asp Thr Asn Ser Gly Ser Tyr Asn Ile Gly Asp Thr |     |     |
| 640                                                             | 645 | 650 |
| Asn Thr Gly Phe Phe Asn Ile Gly Asn Val Asn Thr Gly Ala Phe Asp |     |     |
| 655                                                             | 660 | 665 |
| Thr Gly Asp Phe Asn Asn Gly Ile Leu Val Ala Gly Asp Asn Gly Gly |     |     |
| 670                                                             | 675 | 680 |
| Gln Ile Asn Ile Asp Ile Ser Val Ile Thr Asn Ile Ser Ile Asn     |     |     |
| 685                                                             | 690 | 695 |
| Val Ser Thr Thr Ile Asn Ile Thr Ile Asn Ile Ser Ile Thr Ile Asn |     |     |
| 700                                                             | 705 | 710 |
| Met Ile Thr Val Thr Asn Asn Ser Asn Val Thr Ile Asn Ile Ile Thr |     |     |
| 715                                                             | 720 | 725 |



Ala Ile Gly Asn Ser Gly Phe Gln Asn Leu Gly Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly  
835 840 845

Trp Ala Asn Leu Gly Asn Ser Val Ser Gly Phe Phe Asn Thr Ser Thr  
850 855 860

Val Asn Leu Ser Thr Pro Ala Asn Val Ser Gly Leu Asn Asn Ile Gly  
865 870 875 880

Thr Asn Leu Ser Gly Val Phe Arg Gly Pro Thr Gly Thr Ile Phe Asn  
885 890 895

Ala Gly Leu Ala Asn Leu Gly Gln Leu Asn Ile Gly Ser Ala Ser Cys  
900 905 910

Asp Ile Asn His Thr Leu Arg Thr Val Ser Thr Ile Ile Ser Ala Phe  
915 920 925

Cys Gly Ser Ala Ser Asp Gln Ser Asn Pro Gly Ser Val Ser Gln  
930 935 940

#### (C) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:100:

##### (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (a) LENGTH: 100 amino acids
- (b) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (c) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (d) TOPOLOGY: linear

##### (ii) SEQUENCE IDENTIFICATION: SEQ ID NO: 100

##### (iii) FUNCTIONAL INFORMATION: CHARACTERIZATION OF SEQUENCE

##### (a) FUNCTIONAL INFORMATION:

- (i) FUNCTION: 100 amino acids
- (ii) NAME: 100 amino acids
- (iii) DESCRIPTION: 100 amino acids
- (iv) CHARACTERIZATION: 100 amino acids



- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:203:

TTATCTTAA GGTGAAA TATGAGGCT

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:204:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:204:

TTTGAATC AGGCTTAA ATCTTAA

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:205:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:205:

TTTGAATC AGGCTTAA ATCTTAA

TTTGAATC AGGCTTAA ATCTTAA

TTTGAATC AGGCTTAA ATCTTAA



(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:205:

CGATATCTGC AGAATTCAGC TTAAAGCCC ATTTGCCA

38

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:206:

(A) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRAND ORIENTATION: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:206:

ATGATGAGA GCGACCTGCTT TAAAGTGGT

39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:207:

(A) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRAND ORIENTATION: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:207:

ATGATGAGA GCGACCTGCTT TAAAGTGGT

ATGATGAGA GCGACCTGCTT TAAAGTGGT

(A) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRAND ORIENTATION: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear











**PCT/US97/18214**



AATTAAATAG ATTCACTATA GAGGAATTGT GAGGGAATAA CAATTGCT CTATAAATAA 5040  
 TTTTGTTHAA CTTTAAGAAG GAGATATACA TATGGGCAI CATCATCAT ATCAGGTGAT 5100  
 CGACATCATC GGGACCAGCC CCACATCCTG GGAACAGCCG GCGGCGGAGG CGGTCCAGCG 5160  
 GCGCGGCGAT ACGTCGATG ACATCCGCGT CGCTCGGGTC ATTGAGCAGG ACATGGCCGT 5220  
 GGAACAGGCC GGAACATCA CCAACGGCAI CAAGCTCGAA CTGTGCTTCA AGATACGGCT 5280  
 GCGGCAACAG AAGGCTCA AAGCAGCGAT CGCTTGGCT GAAACGGGCG CCGGCGCCCG 5340  
 TACTGTGGG ACTAGCTTG ATTCTGCGT GTTATCTTG GCGGAGGAG GTAGCACCCCT 5400  
 GGTATAGCG CTGTCAAGC TGTGGGTCG GGTCTTCAT GATAGGTAT CGAAGCTGAC 5460  
 GATACGGCT GAGGCAAGC GTTGTGTCG GAGGAGGCT GAGGCGGCG CCGGACGGT 5520  
 CAACATTGG GGTG GAGC GTATCTTTC GAAAGGTAT ATCTGCGT ACAACGGGCT 5580  
 GATCAACAG GGTATAGCA TGTGGGTCG GATCTGAAI TATAAGCTG GCGAGTGA 5640  
 CGACCACTC AAGTCAAGC GAAAGTCTC GCGGAGTAT TATACGGA CATCAAAAC 5700  
 GTGGAGAGC GATAGATCT CTGCGTCAI GAGGCTT AAGTGGT GAGTACGGT 5760  
 AATTGCTG GAGGCTTCA AGGATCAAGI TATAGCTT TGTTCATC ATACCTGTG 5820  
 TAAACAGAT GTGAGCTT GGTAGGT GAGGCTT GGTAGAGG CGACTTCC 5880  
 GGTGCTTCT GTTCTTCAI TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 5940  
 GATCTCTCT GTTCTTCAI TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6000  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6060  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6120  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6180  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6240  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6300  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6360  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6420  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6480  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6540  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6600  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6660  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6720  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6780  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6840  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6900  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 6960  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7020  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7080  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7140  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7200  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7260  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7320  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7380  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7440  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7500  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7560  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7620  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7680  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7740  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7800  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7860  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7920  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 7980  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8040  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8100  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8160  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8220  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8280  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8340  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8400  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8460  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8520  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8580  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8640  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8700  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8760  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8820  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8880  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 8940  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9000  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9060  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9120  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9180  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9240  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9300  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9360  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9420  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9480  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9540  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9600  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9660  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9720  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9780  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9840  
 TATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9900  
 GATCTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 9960  
 AATTCTCT GATCTCTCT TATAGAGT TATAGCTT ATCTGAGT GTTCTTCT 10020



GAGCGGTGG AGCGGTGAG CCGCAACCTT AATGGGAA CTGTTCCTT CCGTACACCT 6770  
 GGCGGCGGGC AACACCGCGA ATGCCCAGCC GGGGGATCCC AACGCAGCAC CTCCGCCGGC 6780  
 CGACCCGAAC GCACCGCCGC CACCTGTCAT TGGCCCAAA GCACCCCAAC CTGTCCGGAT 6840  
 CGACAACCCG GTTGGAGGAT TCAGCTTCGC GTTGCTGCT GGCTGGGTGG AGTCTGACGC 6900  
 CGGCCACTTC GACTACGGT CAGCACTCTT CAGCAAAAC ACCGGGGACC CGGCATTCC 6960  
 CGACAGCGG CCGCGCTTC CAAATGAGC CCGTATCGTG CTGGGCCCG TAGACAAAA 7020  
 GGTTAAGCC AAGAGCAAA CCAAGCACTT CAAAGCAAA GCGCGTTTCT CTGGGACAT 7080  
 TGGTAATTA TATATGCT AAGCGGAC CCGATCAA CAGAAACG TGTGGCTTGA 7140  
 GCGAAGCGG CTCTGGAA CCGCTCTA CCAAAATC AACTTCCTT ATCTAATTA 7200  
 TCGAAGGCG CAATCTGA CCGCGTAAT CCGCTCTT CCGCAACG CAGCGACCG 7260  
 TCGCGGCTT CAGCGCTGT TTCTGATC GTTCAAGC CCGAAGAA CAGTGGACAA 7320  
 GCGCGCGCGC AAGCGCTGT CCAATCAT CCGCTTCT CCGCGCTT CCGCTCGGC 7380  
 GGAATGCG CCGTGAAG CCGCTCTT CCGCTCTT CCGCGGAA TCGCTCTAC 7440  
 CCGAAGGAA CCAAGCTT CCGCGCTT CCGCTCTT CCGCTCTT CCGCTCTAC 7500  
 CCGAAGGAA CCGCTCTT CCGCGCTT CCGCTCTT CCGCTCTT CCGCTCTAC 7560  
 CCGAAGGAA CCGCTCTT CCGCGCTT CCGCTCTT CCGCTCTT CCGCTCTAC 7620  
 CCGAAGGAA CCGCTCTT CCGCGCTT CCGCTCTT CCGCTCTT CCGCTCTAC 7680

SEQUENCE LISTING FOR SEQ. ID NO. 100

1. SEQUENCE INFORMATION  
 2. SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS  
 3. SEQUENCE ANALYSIS  
 4. SEQUENCE ALIGNMENT  
 5. SEQUENCE COMPARISON

SEQUENCE LISTING FOR SEQ. ID NO. 101

1. SEQUENCE INFORMATION



Asp Ser Val Asp Asp Ile Arg Val Ala Arg Val Ile Glu Glu Asp Met  
 45 10 45

Ala Val Asp Ser Ala Gly Lys Ile Thr Tyr Arg Ile Lys Leu Glu Val  
 50 55 60

Ser Phe Lys Met Arg Pro Ala Glu Pro Arg Gly Ser Lys Pro Pro Ser  
 65 70 75 80

Gly Ser Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Thr Val Ala Thr Thr Pro  
 85 90 95

Ala Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Leu Ala Thr Thr Gly Ser Thr Leu Leu Tyr  
 100 105 110

Pro Leu Phe Asn Ser Thr Gly Ile Ala Phe His Glu Arg Tyr Pro Asn  
 115 120 125

Val Thr Ile Thr Ala Glu Gly Thr Gly Ser Gly Ala Gly Ile Ala Glu  
 130 135 140

Ala Ala Ala Gly Thr Val Asn Ile Gly Ala Ser Asn Ala Tyr Leu Ser  
 145 150 155 160

Glu Gly Asp Met Ala Ala His Lys Gly Leu Met Asn Ile Ala Leu Ala  
 165 170 175

Ile Ser Ala Glu Glu Val Asn Tyr Asn Leu Pro Gly Val Ser Thr His  
 180 185 190

Pro Leu Leu Asn Gly Lys Val Ser Ala Ala Met Thr Gly Thr Ile  
 195 200

Gly Thr Gly Ser Ser Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
 205 210 215 220 225 230 235 240 245 250

Pro Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300

Pro Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350

Pro Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400

Pro Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450







Tyr Asp Pro Pro Phe Pro Gly Ala His Pro Pro Val Ala Asn Asp Thr  
625 630 635 640

Arg Ile Val Leu Gly Arg Leu Asp Gln Lys Leu Tyr Ala Ser Ala Glu  
645 650 655

Ala Thr Asp Ser Lys Ala Ala Ala Arg Leu Gly Ser Asp Met Gly Glu  
660 665 670

Phe Tyr Met Pro Tyr Pro Gly Thr Arg Ile Asn Gln Glu Thr Val Ser  
675 680 685

Leu Asp Ala Asn Tyr Val Ser Gly Ser Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Glu Val Lys  
690 695 700

Ile Ser Asp Pro Ser Lys Pro Asn Gly His Ile Thr Thr Gly Val Ile  
705 710 715 720

Gly Ser Pro Ala Ala Asn Ala Pro Asn Ala Gly Pro Pro Ala Thr Thr  
725 730 735

Phe Val Val Thr Leu Gly Thr Ala Asn Asn Pro Val Asp Lys Tyr Ala  
740 745 750

Ala Lys Ala Leu Ala Glu Ser Ile Arg Thr Leu Val Asn Thr Thr Pro  
755 760 765

Ala Ile Ala Pro Ala Ile Asn Thr Pro Ala Ile Ala Pro Ala Ile Ala  
770 775 780

Tyr Leu Val Ala Ile Thr Pro Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr  
785 790 795 800

Ala Ala



## CLAIMS

We claim:

1. A polypeptide comprising an antigenic portion of a soluble *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a variant of said antigen that differs only in conservative substitutions and/or modifications, wherein said antigen has an N-terminal sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) Asp-Pro-Val-Asp-Ala-Val-Ile-Asn-Thr-Thr-Cys-Asn-Tyr-Gly-Gln-Val-Val-Ala-Ala-Leu (SEQ ID NO: 115);
- (b) Ala-Val-Glu-Ser-Gly-Met-Leu-Ala-Leu-Gly-Thr-Pro-Ala-Pro-Ser (SEQ ID NO: 116);
- (c) Ala-Ala-Met-Lys-Pro-Arg-Thr-Gly-Asp-Gly-Pro-Leu-Glu-Ala-Ala-Lys-Glu-Gly-Arg (SEQ ID NO: 17);
- (d) Tyr-Tyr-Trp-Cys-Pro-Gly-Gln-Pro-Phe-Asp-Pro-Ala-Trp-Gly-Pro (SEQ ID NO: 118);
- (e) Asp-Ile-Gly-Ser-Glu-Ser-Thr-Glu-Asp-Gln-Gln-Xaa-Ala-Val (SEQ ID NO: 119);
- (f) Ala-Glu-Glu-Ser-Ile-Ser-Thr-Xaa-Glu-Xaa-Ile-Val-Pro (SEQ ID NO: 120);
- (g) Asp-Pro-Glu-Pro-Ala-Pro-Pro-Val-Pro-Thr-Thr-Ala-Ala-Ser-Pro-Pro-Ser (SEQ ID NO: 121);
- (h) Ala-Pro-Lys-Thr-Tyr-Xaa-Glu-Glu-Leu-Lys-Gly-Thr-Asp-Thr-Gly (SEQ ID NO: 122);
- (i) Asp-Pro-Ala-Ser-Ala-Pro-Asp-Val-Pro-Thr-Ala-Ala-Gln-Leu-Thr-Ser-Leu-Leu-Asn-Ser-Leu-Ala-Asp-Pro-Asn-Val-Ser-Phe-Ala-Asn (SEQ ID NO: 123); and
- (j) Ala-Pro-Glu-Ser-Gly-Ala-Gly-Leu-Gly-Gly-Thr-Val-Gln-Ala-Gly (SEQ ID NO: 131)

wherein Xaa may be any amino acid



2. A polypeptide comprising an immunogenic portion of an *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a variant of said antigen that differs only in conservative substitutions and/or modifications, wherein said antigen has an N-terminal sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) Asp-Pro-Pro-Asp-Pro-His-Gln-Xaa-Asp-Met-Thr-Lys-Gly-Tyr-Tyr-Pro-Gly-Gly-Arg-Arg-Xaa-Phe; (SEQ ID NO: 124) and
- (b) Xaa-Tyr-Ile-Ala-Tyr-Xaa-Thr-Thr-Ala-Gly-Ile-Val-Pro-Gly-Lys-Ile-Asn-Val-His-Leu-Val; (SEQ ID NO: 132), wherein Xaa may be any amino acid.

3. A polypeptide comprising an antigenic portion of a soluble *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a variant of said antigen that differs only in conservative substitutions and/or modifications, wherein said antigen comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of the sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 4-10, 13-25, 52, 94 and 96, the complements of said sequences, and DNA sequences that hybridize to a sequence recited in SEQ ID NOS: 1, 2, 4-10, 13-25, 52, 94 and 96 or a complement thereof under moderately stringent conditions.

4. A polypeptide comprising an antigenic portion of a *M. tuberculosis* antigen, or a variant of said antigen that differs only in conservative substitutions and/or modifications, wherein said antigen comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of the sequences recited in SEQ ID NOS: 26-51, 133, 134, 158-178 and 196, the complements of said sequences, and DNA sequences that hybridize to a sequence recited in SEQ ID NOS: 26-51, 133, 134, 158-178 and 196 or a complement thereof under moderately stringent conditions.

5. A DNA molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide according to any one of claims 1-4.



6. A recombinant expression vector comprising a DNA molecule according to claim 5.
7. A host cell transformed with an expression vector according to claim 6.
8. The host cell of claim 7 wherein the host cell is selected from the group consisting of *E. coli*, yeast and mammalian cells.
9. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:
  - (a) contacting a biological sample with one or more polypeptides according to any of claims 1-4; and
  - (b) detecting in the sample the presence of antibodies that bind to at least one of the polypeptides, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in the biological sample.
10. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:
  - (a) contacting a biological sample with a polypeptide having an N-terminal sequence selected from the group consisting of sequences provided in SEQ ID NO: 129 and 130; and
  - (b) detecting in the sample the presence of antibodies that bind to at least one of the polypeptides, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in the biological sample.
11. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:
  - (a) contacting a biological sample with one or more polypeptides encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198, the complements of said sequences, and DNA sequences



(b) detecting in the sample the presence of antibodies that bind to at least one of the polypeptides, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in the biological sample.

12. The method of any one of claims 9-11 wherein step (a) additionally comprises contacting the biological sample with a 38 kD *M. tuberculosis* antigen and step (b) additionally comprises detecting in the sample the presence of antibodies that bind to the 38 kD *M. tuberculosis* antigen.

13. The method of any one of claims 9-11 wherein the polypeptide(s) are bound to a solid support.

14. The method of claim 13 wherein the solid support comprises nitrocellulose, latex or a plastic material.

15. The method of any one of claims 9-11 wherein the biological sample is selected from the group consisting of whole blood, serum, plasma, saliva, cerebrospinal fluid and urine.

16. The method of claim 15 wherein the biological sample is whole blood or serum.

17. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting the sample with at least two oligonucleotide primers in a polymerase chain reaction, wherein at least one of the oligonucleotide primers is specific for a DNA molecule according to claim 5, and

(b) detecting in the sample a DNA sequence that amplifies in the presence of the oligonucleotide primers, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection



18. The method of claim 17, wherein at least one of the oligonucleotide primers comprises at least about 10 contiguous nucleotides of a DNA molecule according to claim 5.

19. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting the sample with at least two oligonucleotide primers in a polymerase chain reaction, wherein at least one of the oligonucleotide primers is specific for a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198; and

(b) detecting in the sample a DNA sequence that amplifies in the presence of the first and second oligonucleotide primers, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection.

20. The method of claim 19, wherein at least one of the oligonucleotide primers comprises at least about 10 contiguous nucleotides of a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198.

21. The method of claims 17 or 19 wherein the biological sample is selected from the group consisting of whole blood, sputum, serum, plasma, saliva, cerebrospinal fluid and urine.

22. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting the sample with one or more oligonucleotide probes specific for a DNA molecule according to claim 5; and

(b) detecting in the sample a DNA sequence that hybridizes to the oligonucleotide probe, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection.



23. The method of claim 22 wherein the probe comprises at least about 15 contiguous nucleotides of a DNA molecule according to claim 5.

24. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting the sample with one or more oligonucleotide probes specific for a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198; and

(b) detecting in the sample a DNA sequence that hybridizes to the oligonucleotide probe, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection.

25. The method of claim 24 wherein the oligonucleotide probe comprises at least about 15 contiguous nucleotides of a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198.

26. The method of claims 22 or 24 wherein the biological sample is selected from the group consisting of whole blood, sputum, serum, plasma, saliva, cerebrospinal fluid and urine.

27. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting the biological sample with a binding agent which is capable of binding to a polypeptide according to any one of claims 1-4; and

(b) detecting in the sample a protein or polypeptide that binds to the binding agent, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in the biological sample.

28. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:



(a) contacting the biological sample with a binding agent which is capable of binding to a polypeptide having an N-terminal sequence selected from the group consisting of sequences provided in SEQ ID NO: 129 and 130; and

(b) detecting in the sample a protein or polypeptide that binds to the binding agent, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in the biological sample.

29. A method for detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in a biological sample, comprising:

(a) contacting the biological sample with a binding agent which is capable of binding to a polypeptide encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198, the complements of said sequences, and DNA sequences that hybridize to a sequence recited in SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198; and

(b) detecting in the sample a protein or polypeptide that binds to the binding agent, thereby detecting *M. tuberculosis* infection in the biological sample.

30. The method of any one of claims 27-29 wherein the binding agent is a monoclonal antibody.

31. The method of any one of claims 27-29 wherein the binding agent is a polyclonal antibody.

32. A diagnostic kit comprising:

- (a) one or more polypeptides according to any of claims 1-4; and
- (b) a detection reagent.

33. A diagnostic kit comprising:

- (a) one or more polypeptides having an N-terminal sequence selected from



34. A diagnostic kit comprising:
- (a) one or more polypeptides encoded by a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198, the complements of said sequences, and DNA sequences that hybridize to a sequence recited in SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198; and
  - (b) a detection reagent.
35. The kit of any one of claims 32-34 wherein the polypeptide(s) are immobilized on a solid support.
36. The kit of claim 35 wherein the solid support comprises nitrocellulose, latex or a plastic material.
37. The kit of any one of claims 32-34 wherein the detection reagent comprises a reporter group conjugated to a binding agent.
38. The kit of claim 37 wherein the binding agent is selected from the group consisting of anti-immunoglobulins, Protein G, Protein A and lectins.
39. The kit of claim 37 wherein the reporter group is selected from the group consisting of radioisotopes, fluorescent groups, luminescent groups, enzymes, biotin and dye particles.
40. A diagnostic kit comprising at least two oligonucleotide primers, at least one of the oligonucleotide primers being specific for a DNA molecule according to claim 5.



41. A diagnostic kit according to claim 40, wherein at least one of the oligonucleotide primers comprises at least about 10 contiguous nucleotide of a DNA molecule according to claim 5.

42. A diagnostic kit comprising at least two oligonucleotide primers, at least one of the primers being specific for a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198.

43. A diagnostic kit according to claim 42, wherein at least one of the oligonucleotide primers comprises at least about 10 contiguous nucleotide of a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198.

44. A diagnostic kit comprising at least one oligonucleotide probe, the oligonucleotide probe being specific for a DNA molecule according to claim 5.

45. A kit according to claim 44, wherein the oligonucleotide probe comprises at least about 15 contiguous nucleotides of a DNA molecule according to claim 5.

46. A diagnostic kit comprising at least one oligonucleotide probe, the oligonucleotide probe being specific for a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198.

47. A kit according to claim 46, wherein the oligonucleotide probe comprises at least about 15 contiguous nucleotides of a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 3, 11, 12, 135, 136, 151-155, 184-188, 194-195 and 198.

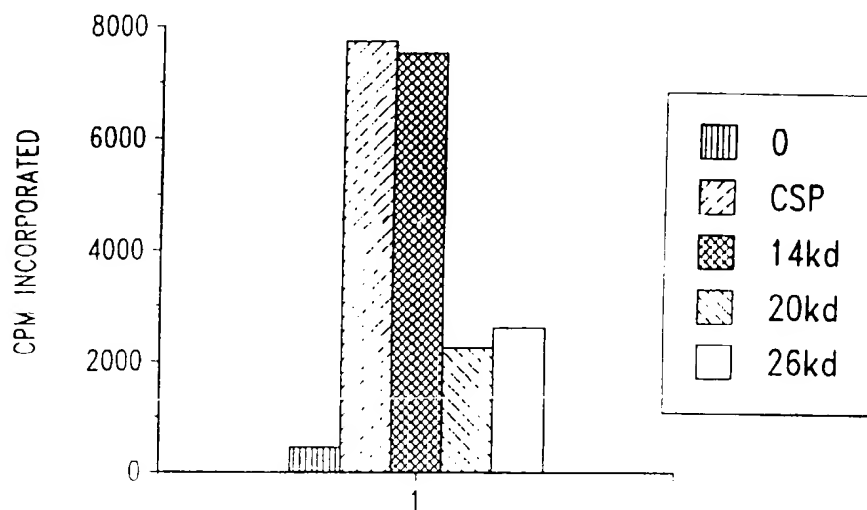
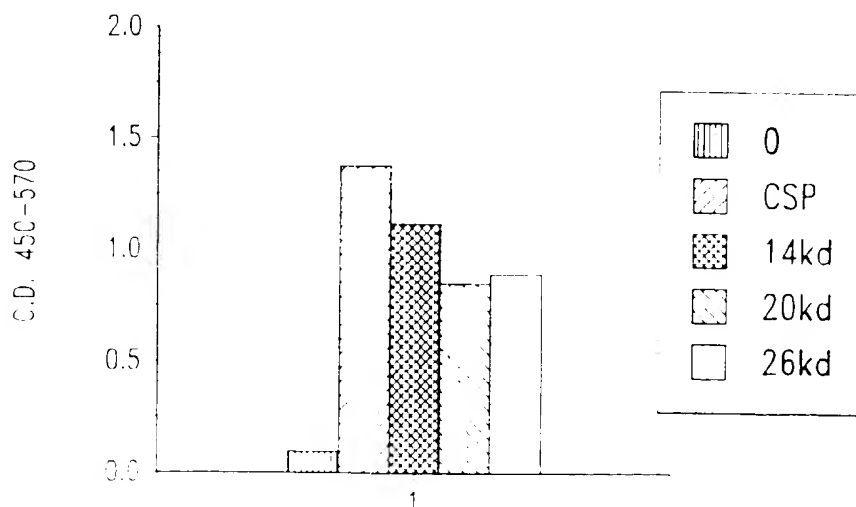
48. A monoclonal antibody that binds to a polypeptide according to any of



49. A polyclonal antibody that binds to a polypeptide according to any of claims 1-4.
50. A fusion protein comprising two or more polypeptides according to any one of claims 1-4.
51. A fusion protein comprising one or more polypeptides according to any one of claims 1-4 and ESAT-6 (SEQ ID NO: 99).
52. A fusion protein comprising a polypeptide having an N-terminal sequence selected from the group of sequences provided in SEQ ID NOS: 129 and 130.
53. A fusion protein comprising one or more polypeptides according to any one of claims 1-4 and the *M. tuberculosis* antigen 38 kD (SEQ ID NO: 150).
54. A diagnostic kit comprising:
- (a) one or more fusion proteins according to any one of claims 50-53; and
  - (b) a detection reagent.

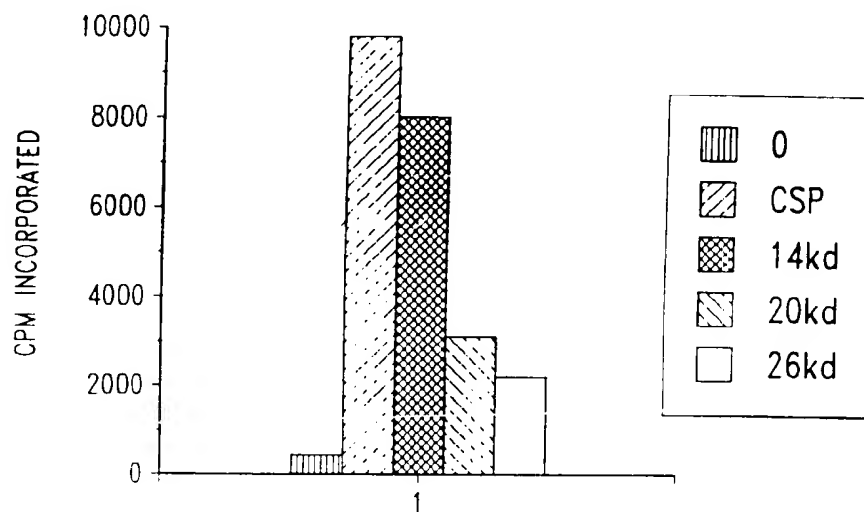
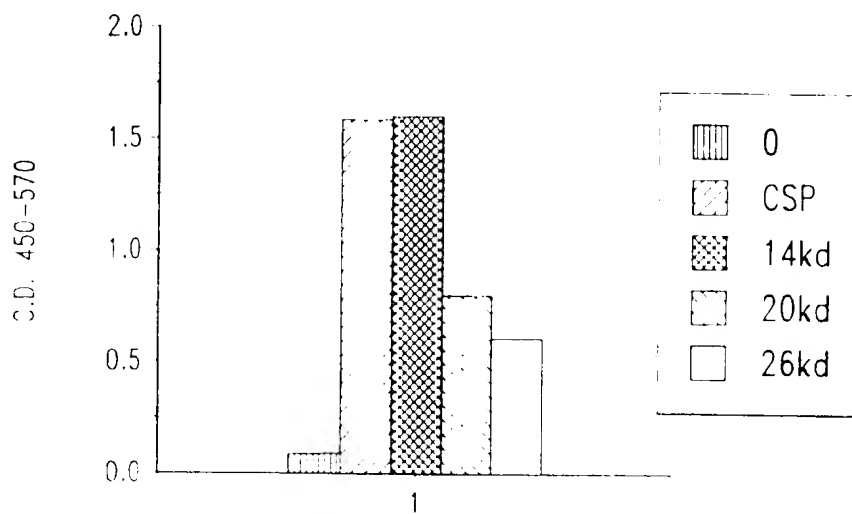


1/13

*Fig. 1A-1**Fig. 1A-2*



2/13

*Fig. 1B-1*



M 1 2 3 4 5  
68-  
43-  
29-  
18-  
14-

Fig. 2B

M 1 2 3 4 5  
97-  
68-  
43-  
29-  
18-  
14-

Fig. 2D

M 1 2 3 4 5  
97-  
68-  
43-  
29-  
18-  
14-

M 1 2 3 4 5  
97-  
68-  
43-  
29-  
18-  
14-

Fig. 2E



4/13

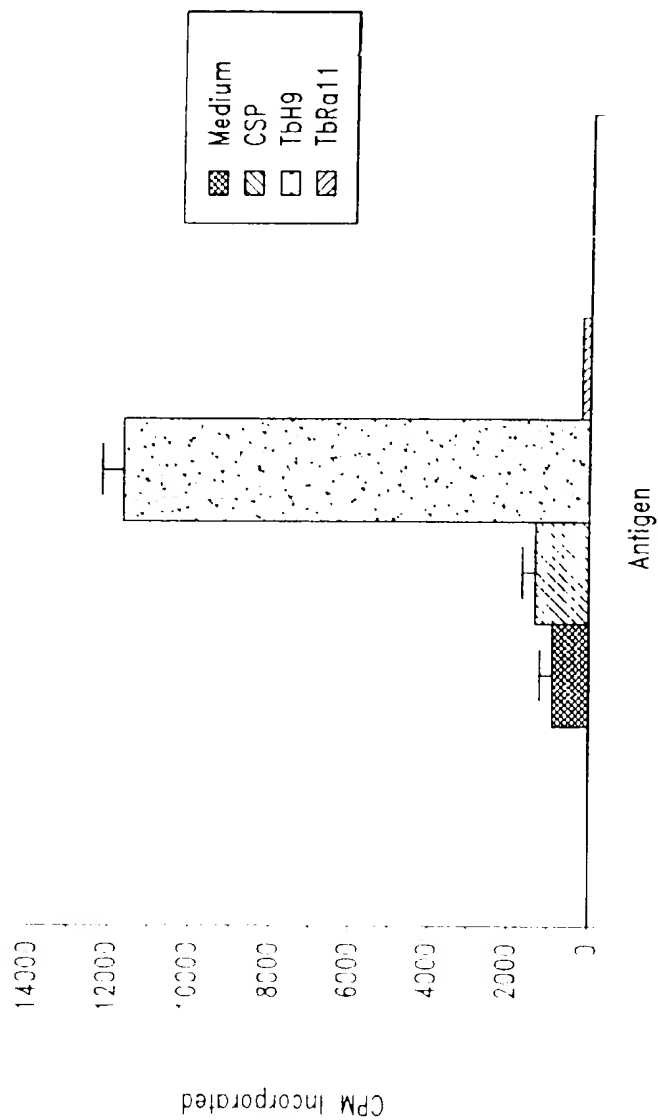
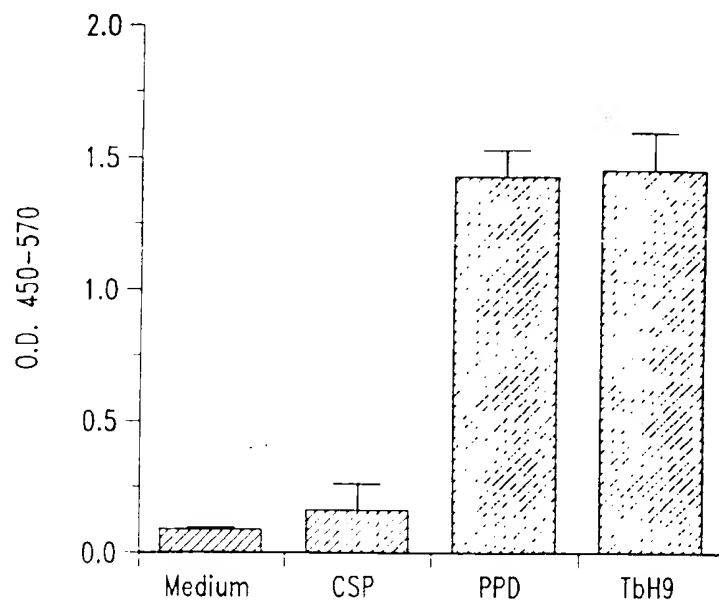


Fig. 3A

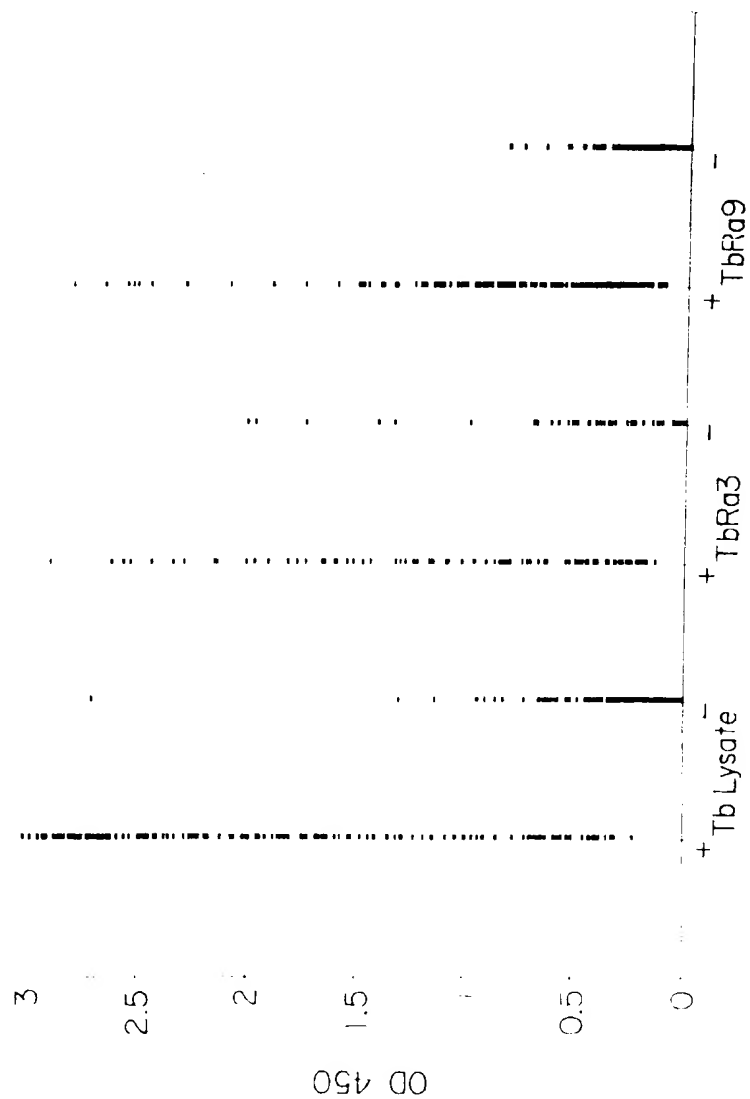


5/13

*Fig. 3B*



6/13



RECOMBINANT

Fig. 4



7/13

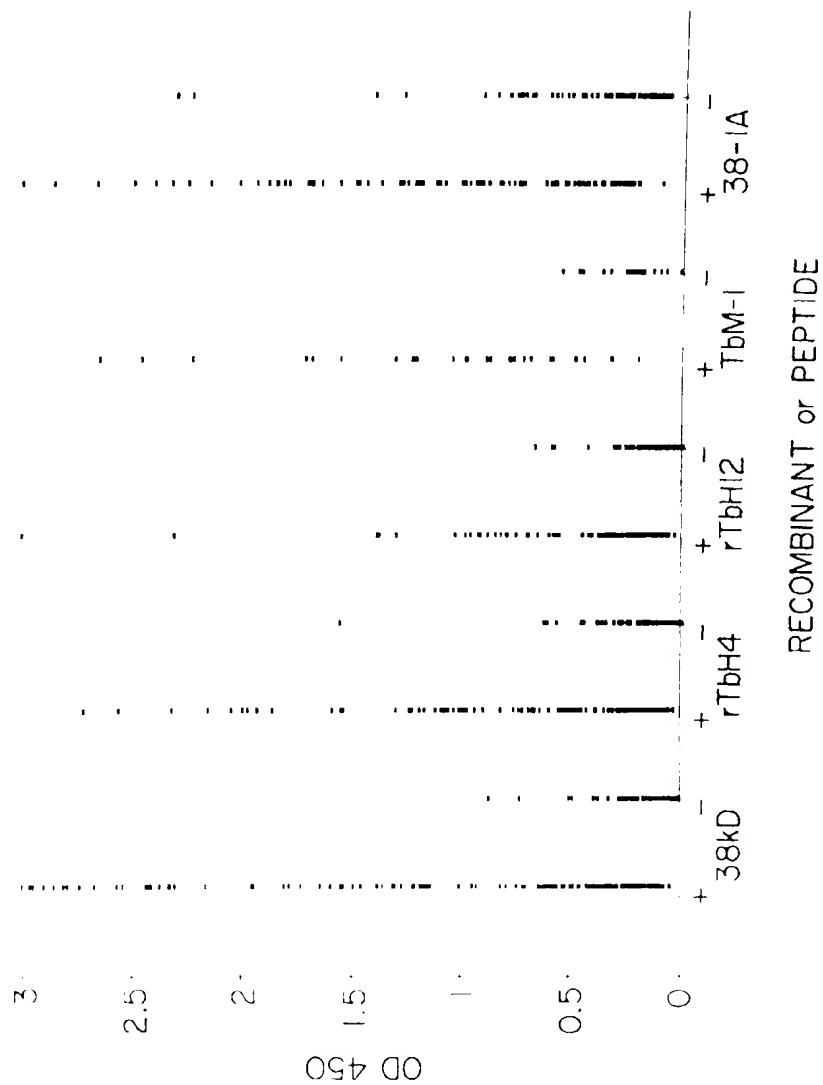


Fig. 5



8/13

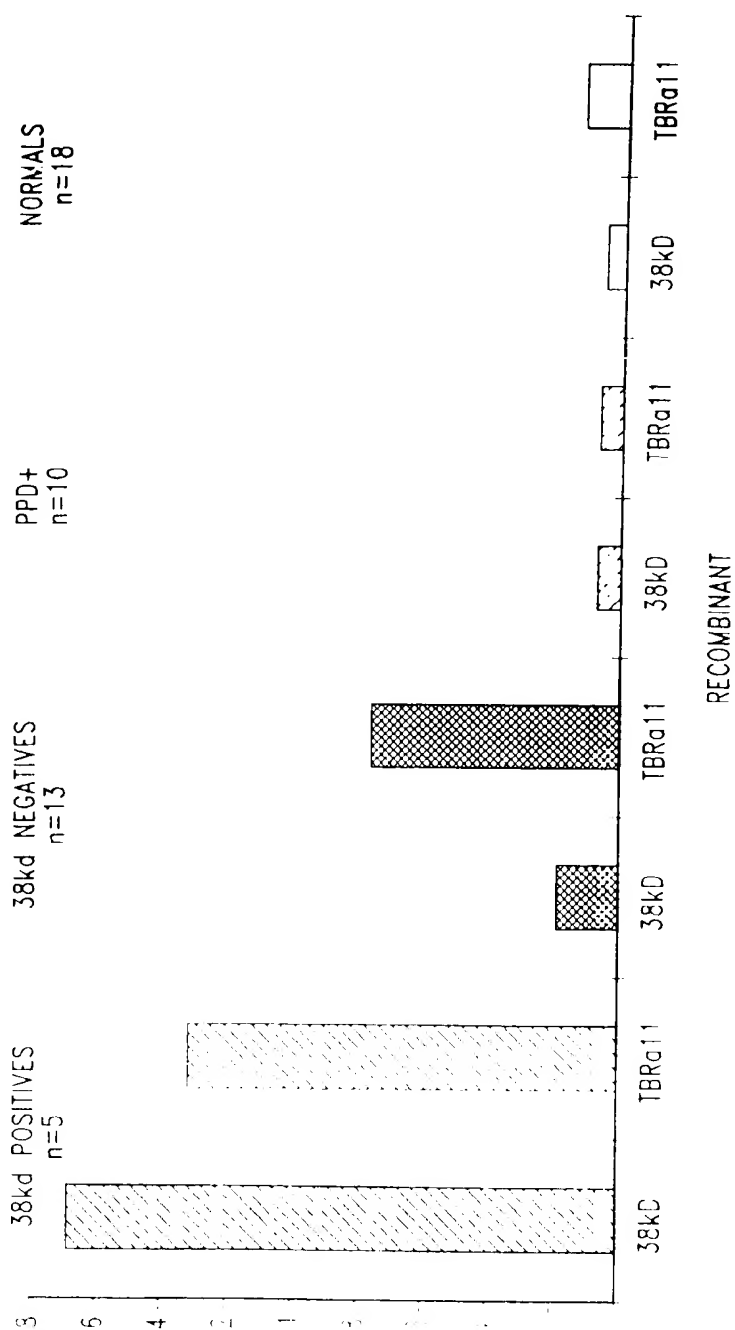


Fig. 6



9/13

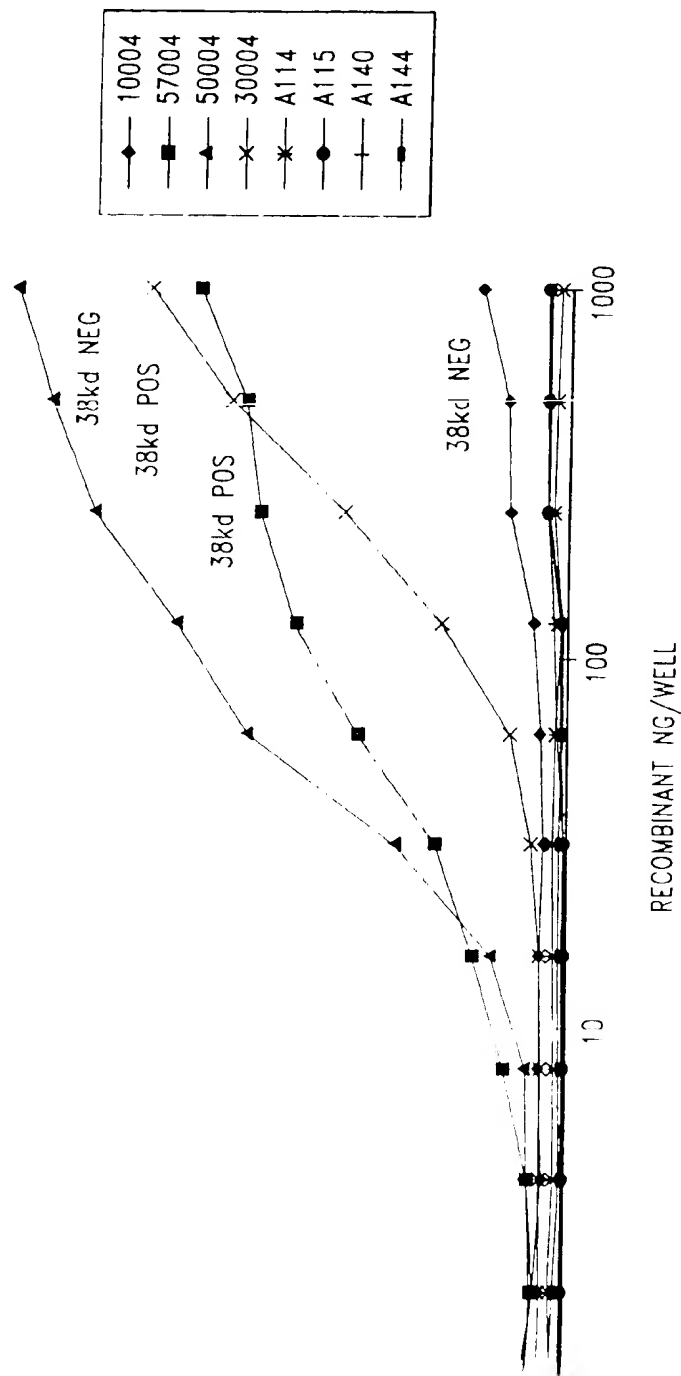


Fig. 7



10/13

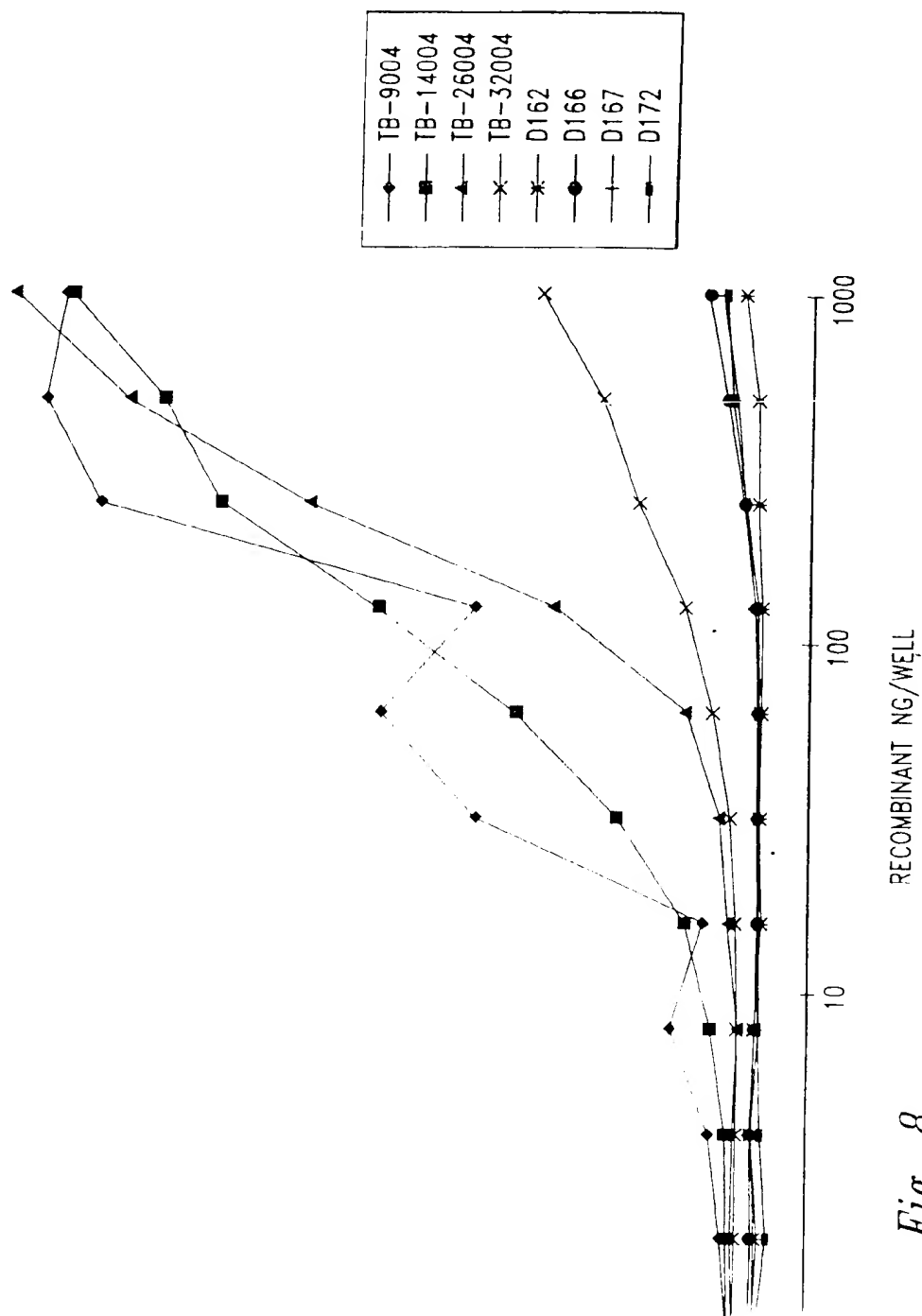


Fig. 8



11/13

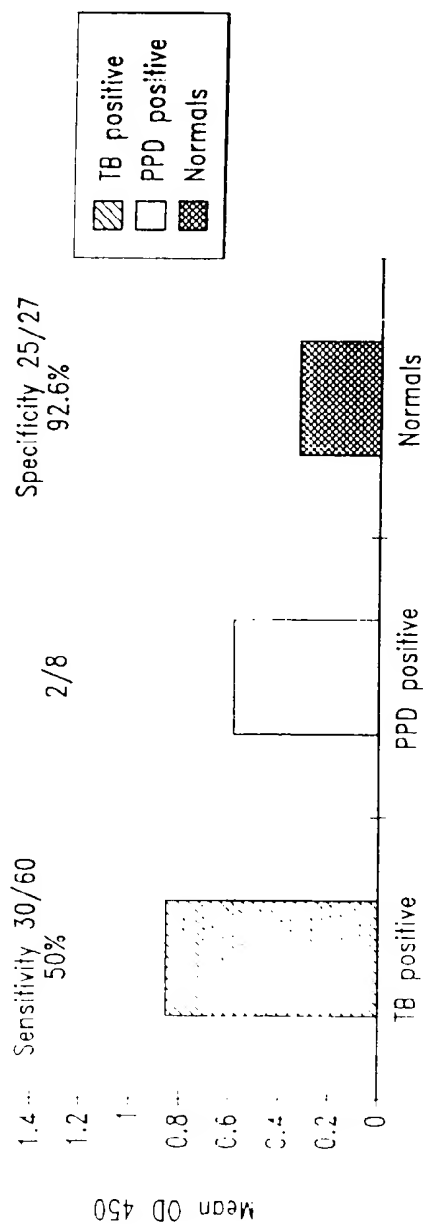


Fig. 9



12/13

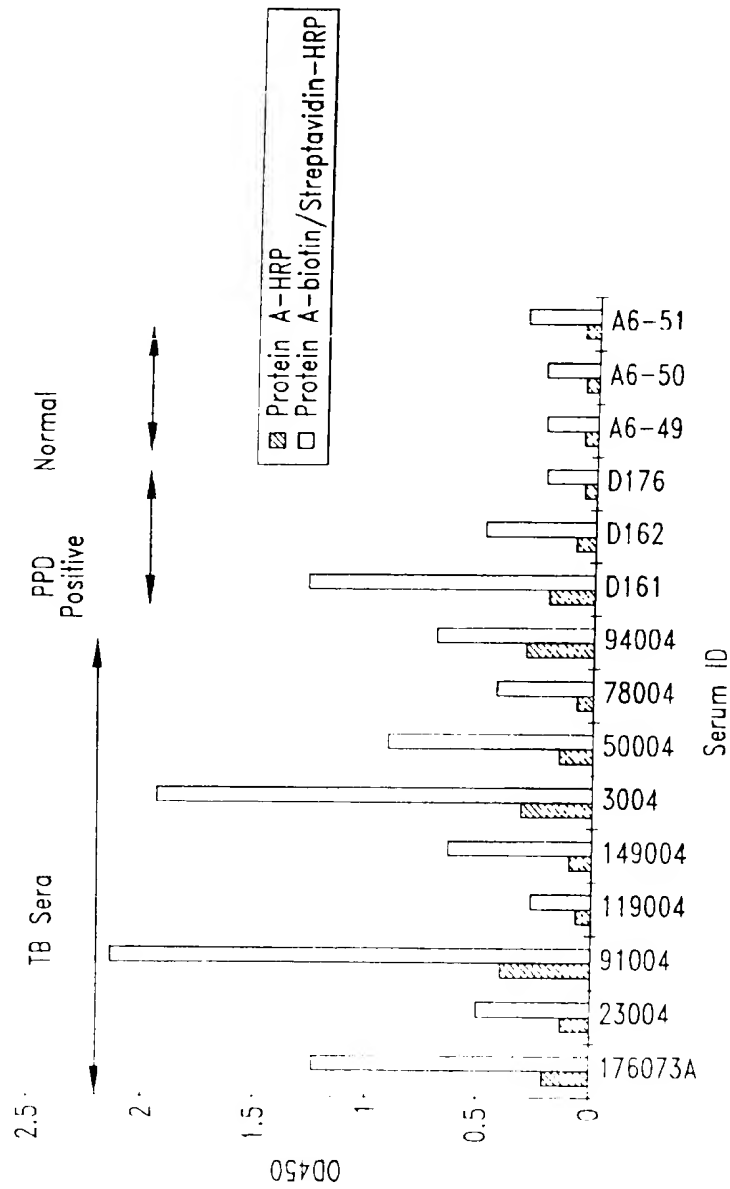


Fig. 10



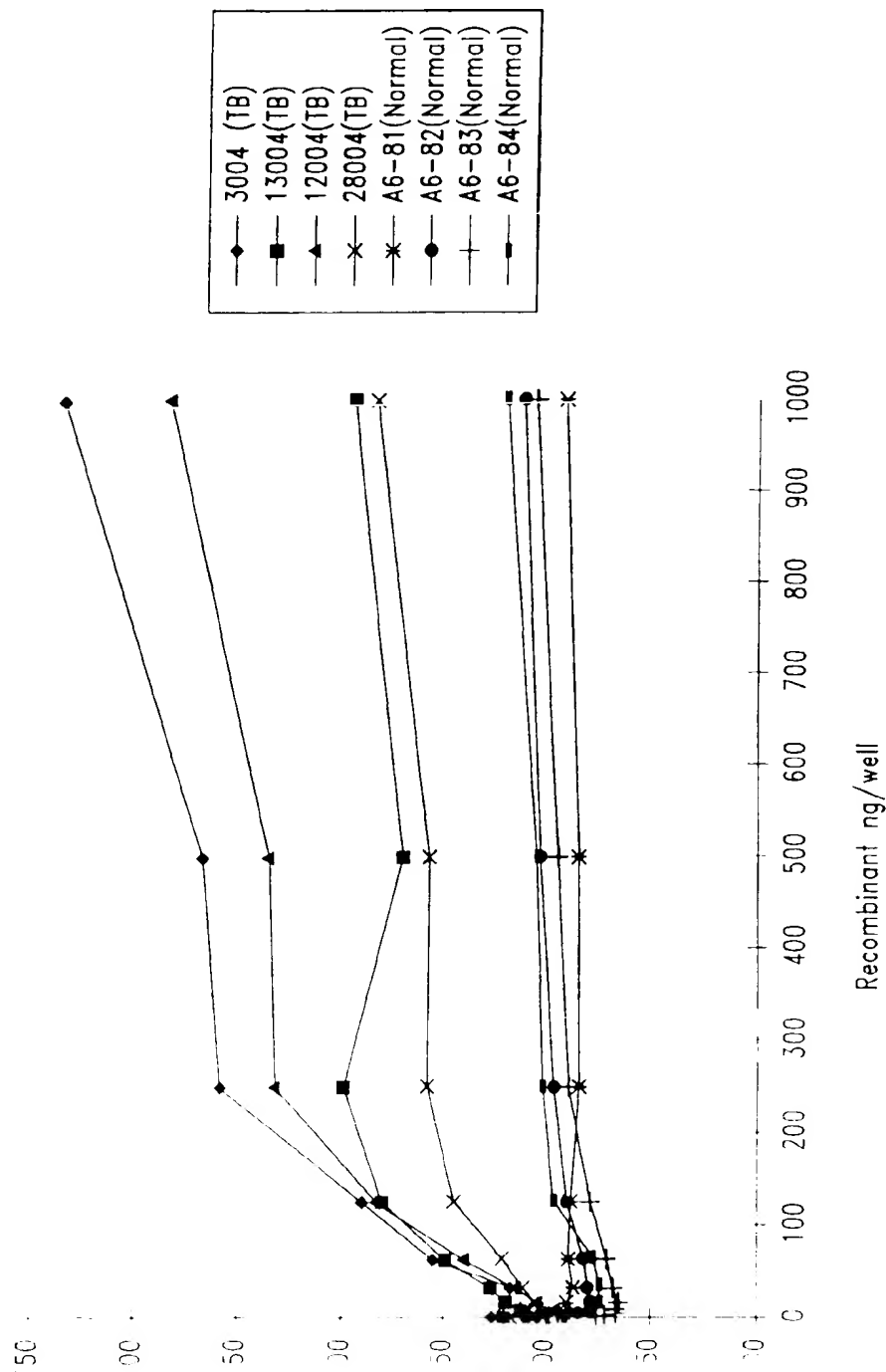


Fig. 11